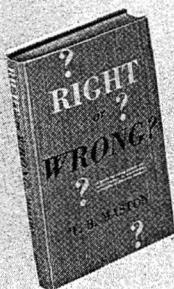
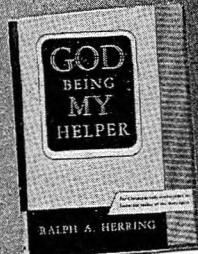


# GUIDES IN *Christian Living*

## GOD BEING MY HELPER

**BY RALPH A. HERRING** The author gives a clear and understandable explanation of the Holy Spirit's place in each individual's life to lead laymen and pastors into a growing knowledge of the Divine Helper who dwells in and governs the life of every true Christian . . . Dr. Herring combines illustrations and true stories out of his pastoral experience with sound biblical interpretation to show how the Spirit comforts and teaches.

\$2.00



## RIGHT OR WRONG?

**BY T. B. MASTON** Written to help young people answer the difficult daily questions of Christian behavior. This book frankly tangles with the "right or wrong" of petting, drinking, cheating, etc., in a refreshing you-be-the-judge manner. A must for parents, teachers, and leaders whose job it is to counsel young people.

\$2.00

## CHRISTIAN FAITH IN ACTION

By

J. B. WEATHERSPOON, J. HOWARD WILLIAMS  
THEODORE F. ADAMS, CARLYLE MARNEY AND OTHERS

Compiled by Foy Valentine

This book of 14 piercing sermons written by some of the greatest Baptist leaders of our time, will awaken you to your responsibility to fight the moral evils of your community, state, and nation. The frankness and conviction with which each sermon is written will make Christians everywhere want to exert their influence in raising the moral standards of their community.

\$2.00

**ORDER FROM YOUR BAPTIST BOOK STORE**

# SOUTHERN BAPTIST HANDBOOK

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

1957

## CHURCH PROPERTY

- 1940—\$221,974,479
- 1950—\$645,271,741
- 1956—\$1,491,385,336

*From these buildings...the Gospel*



SPECIAL SURVEY ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE



THESE SOUTHERN BAPTISTS CALLED TEXANS



GRAPHIC COMPARISONS OF THE U.S. WITH OTHER COUNTRIES

Much time, effort, and expense have been invested in this issue of the *Handbook*. Uppermost in the minds of the editors has been the desire and objective to help Southern Baptists visualize their achievements, their responsibilities, and their challenge. To that end, may we suggest several ways in which this *Handbook* may be used?

## 1. A desk reference volume

Here, for ready reference, may be found current statistics and graphic illustrations on all phases of Baptist life and the world of religion; a directory of all Baptist agencies and institutions; and general information on United States population, crime, personal consumption, and the like.

Example: You may desire information on the number of Southern Baptist churches reporting no baptisms, no mission gifts, no pastor, etc. Page 28-29 carries a table giving this information by states and by location.

## 2. Source material for messages, articles, and programs

Almost every fact contained herein literally "cries out" to be used as forceful illustrations in sermons or messages. Past readers have told us so.

Example: You need an illustration on stewardship. Pages 45-49 carry tables and graphs on per capita giving by states, total and mission gifts by states, and the estimated tithe of Southern Baptists, etc.

## 3. Library reference aid

Every church library will render an invaluable service by making this volume available for use in Sunday school, Training Union, W.M.U., and Brotherhood programs.

Example: A Training Union member desires information on alcohol consumption, crime, or "how Americans spend their money." Section IV, "General Facts of Interest," carries information in these and other related areas.

## 4. Just browsing

Pick up the *Handbook*; thumb through it; get familiar with its contents; stop and read wherever your interest is aroused; see how quickly it becomes an "old friend," always at hand to help. Your knowledge and grasp of Baptist opportunities and needs will be increased and strengthened by a thoughtful study of this storehouse of facts.

## 5. Use the index

A careful study of the subject index on pages 4-6 will introduce you to much information which, otherwise, may be overlooked.

**The Handbook is like a gold mine—the mining yields the gold.**

# **SOUTHERN BAPTIST**

# *Handbook*

**1957**

**Compiled by Survey, Statistics, and Information Department  
Sunday School Board of The Southern Baptist Convention**

**J. P. EDMUNDS, Secretary and Editor**

**MARTIN BRADLEY, Statistician**

**JESSE WILLIAMS, Statistical Assistant**

**MARY ALICE WRIGHT, Office Secretary**

**OFFICE ASSISTANTS: Evelyn Hoppers, Genell Masters, Mrs. Sue Miller, Mrs. Edna Oglesby,  
Althea Smith, Carleen Wells, and Mrs. Dorothy Yarbrough**

**CONVENTION PRESS  
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE**

© 1957, CONVENTION PRESS

Nashville, Tennessee

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

14M578

## FOREWORD

Recently, when introducing me to an assemblage, a denominational leader and friend said, "Of all the people I know, a statistician can go down deeper, stay down longer, and come up drier than any one I know." After such an introduction, I was "on the spot" to make my message interesting and alive.

A statistician is likewise "on the spot" when he compiles a denominational handbook. A volume of "cold figures" could be rather dull. On the other hand, since the statistics contained herein deal with the spiritual welfare of God's people, this information should strike a responsive chord with Christian leaders. We are concerned about the spiritual status of our nation, and the directions in which the spiritual currents are moving in our time.

Ocean currents are influenced by many factors. The mariner must therefore know the factors that influence currents before he can interpret the movement of the currents. Likewise, Christian workers must analyze the factors that influence spiritual currents. Church attendance, Bible study, Christian training and service, stewardship, and Christian living—all these influence spiritual currents. The purpose of the HANDBOOK is to help Christian leaders evaluate their efforts as they seek to influence the lives of individuals.

Much time, effort, and money have gone into the compilation of this volume. Information received from each church, through our associational clerks, is punched on IBM cards and is compiled and tabulated on IBM calculating machines. Thousands of church clerks, associational clerks, state and Convention-wide denominational leaders have co-operated in giving to our readers an accurate picture of the progress of our denomination. To these hosts of "associates" we register our grateful thanks. And genuine appreciation is felt for the tireless effort of our editorial staff who, as a team, produced this volume. Their names are carried elsewhere.

Among the features in this issue is one on "These Southern Baptists Called Texans." Their size and dynamic record justify our taking a look at their growth and development. Their influence is great, and our readers will rejoice in their achievements because of the inspiration and challenge they provide.

The section on "Report of Selected Churches," carried in previous years, has been eliminated from this issue, as a result of an analysis of the readership of the 1956 Handbook. In a survey of readers, only 9 per cent listed this section as "most useful" or "next most useful," compared with 45.7 per cent who preferred statistical tables and charts. However, the list will be carried in the fourth quarter issue of *The Quarterly Review*.

With the publishing of this volume, the growth of Southern Baptists for 1956 is permanently recorded in the archives of our Baptist history. We rejoice in our achievements, but are challenged by our unfinished task.

J. P. EDMUNDS, *Editor*

## CONTENTS

- Foreword  
Section I—Special Interest Features  
Section II—The Baptist Population  
Section III—The World of Religion  
Section IV—Facts of Interest  
Section V—Baptist Directories
- 

### SUBJECT INDEX

#### A

Additions by Letter, Southern Baptist Churches .....	36
Aged, Southern Baptist Homes for the .....	63
Alcohol Beverage Expenditures by Family Income Group, 1954 .....	94
American Baptist Bodies, Directory .....	118-119
Assemblies, Baptist State .....	70
Automobiles, United States and Other Countries .....	18

#### B

Baptisms, Churches Reporting, by State and Location .....	28-29
Baptisms, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location .....	36-37
Baptisms, Southern Baptist Churches, by Years, 1845-1956 .....	66-67
Baptist Bodies, American, Directory .....	118-119
Baptist Brotherhood, Directory .....	104
Baptist Joint Public Affairs Committee .....	111
Baptist World Alliance, Directory .....	119-120
Baptist World Statistics .....	75-77
Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Divorces, U. S., 1915-1956 .....	86
Birth Rate, United States and Other Countries .....	17
Books, Production of, 1954, United States and Other Countries .....	19
Brotherhood Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location .....	44
Brotherhood Enrolment, Southern Baptist, by Years, 1845-1956 .....	66-67
Brotherhoods, Churches Reporting, by States .....	28-29
Buildings, Church, Report of Recent Survey .....	20-22

#### C

Carver School of Missions and Social Work, Directory .....	112
Children's Homes, Southern Baptist Convention .....	71
Christian Groups in United States, Directory .....	83-84
Christian Life Commission, Southern Baptist Convention .....	104
Church Members, Total Number, United States, 1940-1955 .....	79
Church Membership, Other Denominations and Religious Groups .....	74
Church Membership, Southern Baptist, by Location .....	34-35
Churches, Other Denominations, Number of .....	74
Churches, Southern Baptist, Comparison by Location, 1956 .....	31
Churches, Southern Baptist, Distribution by Size and Location, 1956 .....	27
Churches, SBC, by Location, Number of .....	32
Churches, SBC, Number, 1845-1956 .....	66-67
Churches, SBC, Number by Size of Membership .....	33
Churches, Southern Baptist, by Number of Services .....	32, 37
Churches, Relative Increase in Number of, 1949-1956 .....	78
Churches, Total Number and Church Members, United States, 1940-1955 .....	79
Cinema Attendance, United States and Other Countries .....	18
College Enrolment, 1948-1956 .....	62
Colleges and Schools, Southern Baptist .....	56-61
Colleges and Schools, Income Received by .....	63
Comparison of SBC Churches by Location, 1956 .....	31
Contributions from Living Donors .....	80-81
Cooperative Program Receipts, Distribution of .....	55
Crime .....	92-93

#### D

Death Rate, United States and Other Countries .....	17
Deaths, United States, 1915-1956 .....	86

Debt, Church, Number Churches Reporting .....	28-29
Debt, Public, Per Capita, of the United States, 1930-1955 .....	91
Digest, SBC Statistics, 1956-1955 .....	24
Divorces, United States, 1915-1956 .....	86

## E

Education Commission, Directory .....	104
Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention .....	97
Expenditures, Average American .....	90
Expenditures, Recreation, of Americans in 1955 .....	88

## F

Foreign Missions .....	50
Foreign Mission Board .....	97-99

## G

Gifts, Comparison of Mission and Total .....	51
Gifts, Mission, Churches Reporting, by States .....	28-29
Gifts, Mission, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location .....	49
Gifts, Mission, Per Capita, by States and Years, 1845-1956 .....	66-67
Gifts, Total, Increase, SBC Churches, by Location, 1949-1956 .....	45
Gifts, Per Capita, Other Denominations, by Years .....	80-81
Gifts, Total, Southern Baptist, 1845-1956 .....	66-67
Gifts, Total, Churches Reporting, by States .....	28-29
Gifts, Total, Number of Churches with Specified Size .....	48
Gifts, Total, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location .....	46
Gifts, Total, Southern Baptist Schools by State Conventions, 1947-1956 .....	82
Gifts, Total, Per Capita, Southern Baptist Convention, by States .....	46

## H

Historical Commission .....	104
Historical Table, Southern Baptist Convention .....	68-70
Home Mission Board, Directory .....	99-100
Hospitals, Southern Baptist, 1956 .....	64-65

## I

Income, Estimated, of Southern Baptists .....	45
Income, Personal Per Capita, 1955 .....	91
Income, Received by Southern Baptist Schools and Colleges, 1956 .....	68
Income, United States National .....	89
Inhabitants Per Physician, 1950-1954 .....	16

## L

Life Expectancy at Age 65 .....	86
Literacy, United States and Other Countries .....	19

## M

Marriages, United States, 1915-1956 .....	86
Membership, by Location, Southern Baptist Churches .....	84-85
Membership, Southern Baptist Churches, 1845-1956 .....	66-67
Membership of Religious Bodies in the United States, 1926-1955 .....	78
Membership Statistics of Larger Religious Bodies in the United States .....	74
Mental Patients in Hospitals and Institutions, 1939-1953 .....	94
Meeting Places, SBC, by Years, 1845-1956 .....	68-70

## P

Papers and Periodicals, Convention-wide .....	113
Papers, State Baptist .....	117
Pastors, Churches Reporting, by State and Location .....	28-29
Population Density in United States and Other Countries .....	16
Population, Religious, of the World .....	82
Population, Per Cent of Change in States, 1950-1955 .....	87
Population and Southern Baptist Sunday School Enrollment by State and Department .....	38-39
Presidents, Southern Baptist Convention, by Years, 1845-1956 .....	68-70
Property, Value, Southern Baptist Churches .....	52
Property, Church, Value of, by Years, 1845-1956 .....	66-67
Property, Church, Number of Churches Reporting .....	28-29

**R**

Radio and Television Commission, Directory .....	105
Radio and Television Ministry, SBC .....	23
Ranking of SBC States According to Per Cent Gain by Item .....	30
Receipts and Distribution of Funds, Executive Committee of the SBC .....	54
Receipts and Distribution of Mission and Benevolence Funds by State Conventions .....	53
Record of Southern Baptist Churches, 1955-1956 .....	24
Recreation, Expenditures of Americans, 1955 .....	88
Relief and Annuity Board .....	100

**S**

Salary, Pastors .....	51
Schools and Colleges, Southern Baptist, Comparison of Texas, 1940-1956 .....	12
Schools and Colleges, Southern Baptist .....	56-61
Seminaries, Southern Baptist .....	56-59
Seminaries, Directory American Baptist Theological .....	104
Golden Gate Baptist Theological .....	105
New Orleans Baptist Theological .....	106
Southeastern Baptist Theological .....	107
Southern Baptist Theological .....	108
Southwestern Baptist Theological .....	110
Southern Baptist Convention, Organizational Chart .....	96
Southern Baptist Convention, Officers of the Convention .....	97
Southern Baptist Foundation .....	111
Southern Baptist Hospital, Directory .....	111
Southern Baptist, Task .....	25
State Conventions, Headquarters, and State Officers .....	114-116
State Conventions, Meeting Places and Dates, 1957 .....	115
Stewardship, the Heart of Southern Baptist .....	47
Summary of Southern Baptist Statistics by States, 1956 .....	26
Sunday School Board, Directory .....	101-103
Sunday School Enrollment, Other Denominations .....	74
Sunday School Enrollment, Southern Baptist, by Years, 1845-1956 .....	66-67
Sunday School Enrollment Gain, 1948-1956 .....	44
Sunday School Enrollment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location .....	40
Sunday School Enrollment by States and Departments .....	38-39
Sunday Schools, Number of Churches with .....	28-29
Survey Bulletin Highlights—Baptist Highlights .....	72
Survey Bulletin Highlights—In the World of Religion .....	73
Survey Bulletin Highlights—Facts of Interest .....	95

**T**

Television and Radio Ministry, SBC .....	23
Television Receivers, United States and Other Countries .....	18
Texas, Special Features .....	7-15
Tither, If Every Southern Baptist Were a .....	45
Tobacco Expenditure by Family Income Group, 1954 .....	94
Training Union Enrollment, by Departments .....	38
Training Union Enrollment Gain, 1948-1956 .....	44
Training Union Enrollment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location .....	42
Training Union Enrollment, Southern Baptist, by Years, 1845-1956 .....	66-67
Training Unions, Number of Churches with .....	28-29

**U**

United States and Other Countries; Feature Section .....	16-19
--	-------

**V**

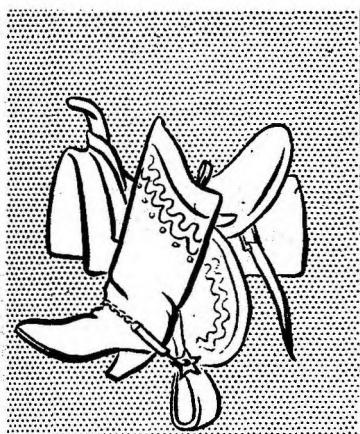
Vacation Bible School Enrollment, Southern Baptist, by Years, 1845-1956 .....	66-67
Vacation Bible School Report, 1956 .....	41
Vital Statistics for the United States .....	85

**W**

Weekday Religious Education .....	23
Woman's Missionary Union .....	112
W.M.U. Enrollment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location .....	43
W.M.U. Enrollment, Southern Baptist, 1845-1956 .....	66-67
W.M.U., Churches Reporting, by States .....	28-29

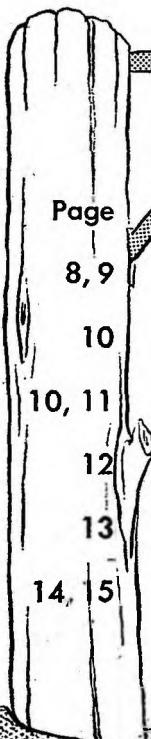
## SECTION I

# Special Interest Features



## THESE SOUTHERN BAPTISTS CALLED

TEXANS



Page

8, 9

Their general church growth

10

Their unit enrolments

10, 11

Their distribution by county

12

Their provisions for education

13

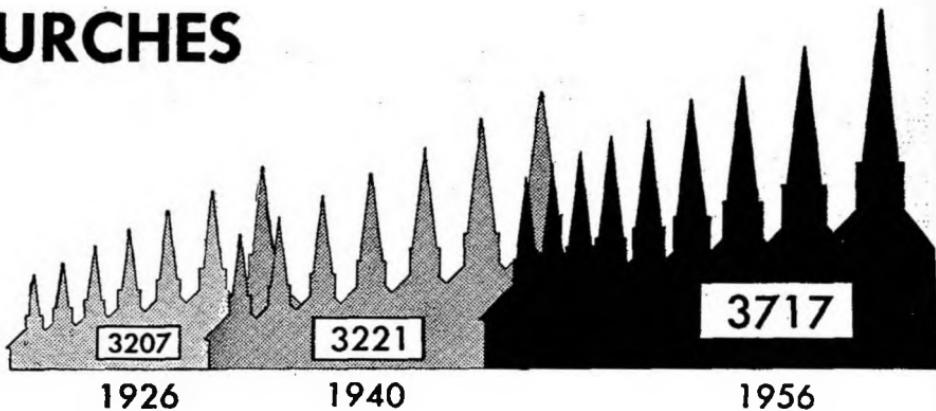
Their strength in relation to others

14, 15

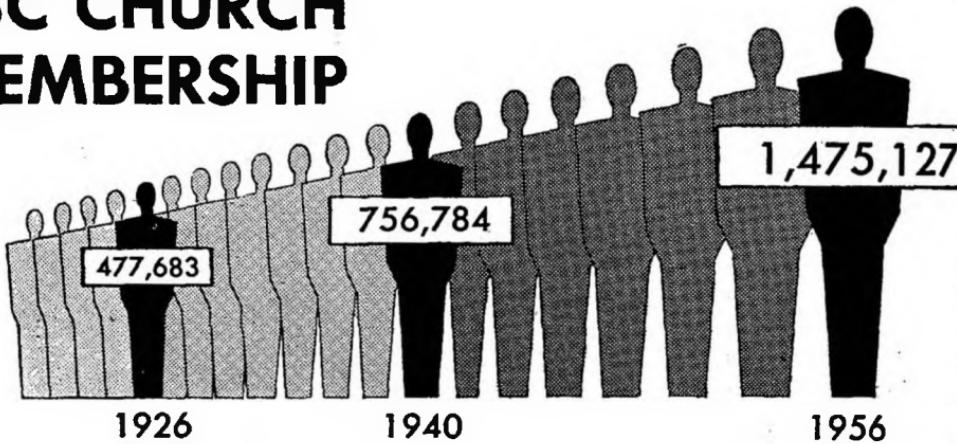
Their immediate challenge

**SOUTHERN BAPTISTS  
CALLED TEXANS—CONT'D.**

**CHURCHES**



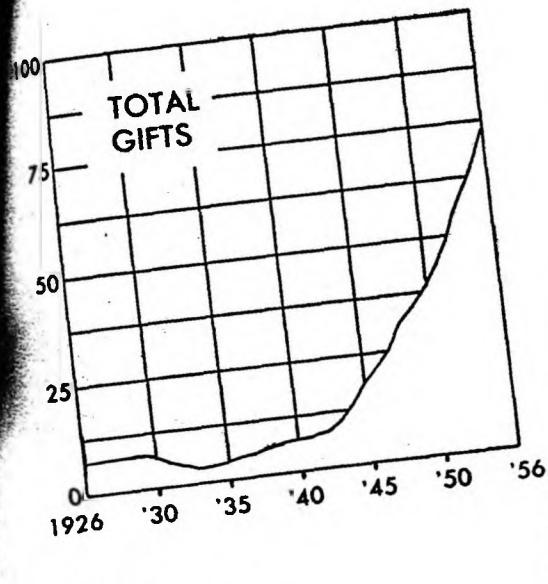
**SBC CHURCH  
MEMBERSHIP**



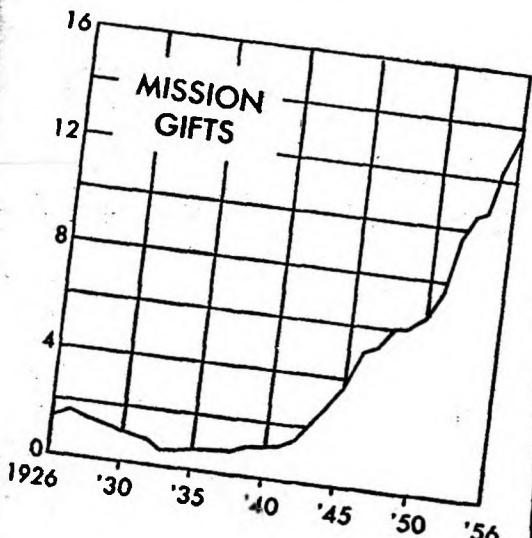
**SBC CHURCH  
PROPERTY**



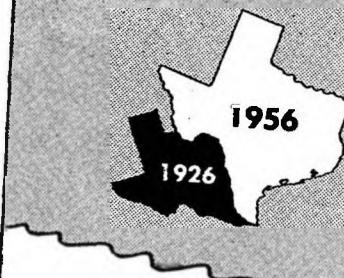
SPECIAL INTEREST FEATURES



MILLIONS OF DOLLARS



REFLECTIONS  
OF GROWTH



WHEN COMPARED  
TO 1926:

*Churches -*

510 more

*Membership -*

3 times as much

*Church  
Property -*

over 11 times as much

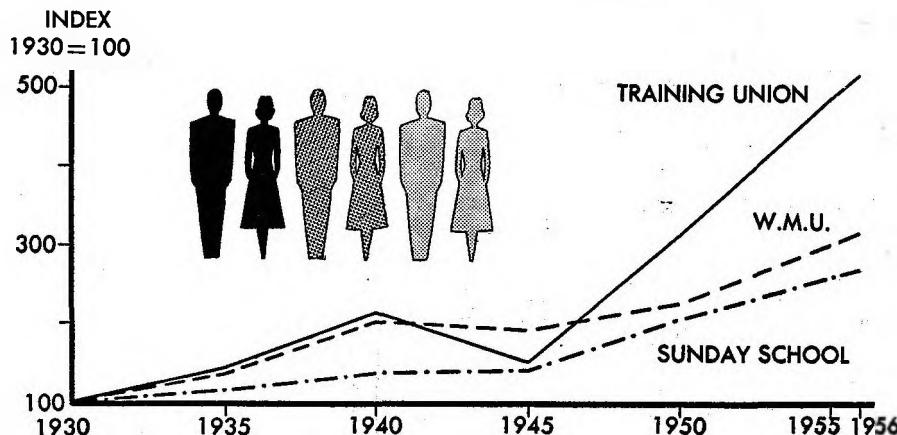
*Total Gifts -*

over 11 times as much

*Mission Gifts -*

## THESE SOUTHERN BAPTISTS CALLED TEXANS—(Continued)

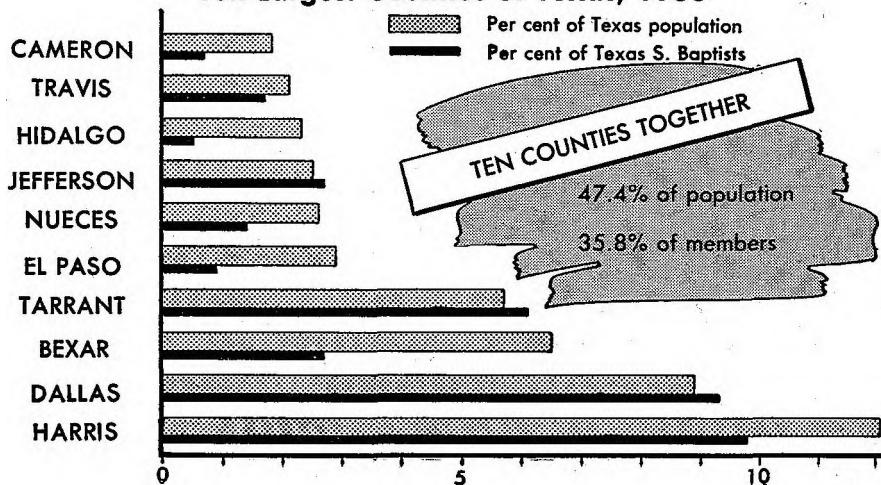
### GROWTH OF CHURCH UNIT ENROLMENTS, TEXAS, 1930-1956\*

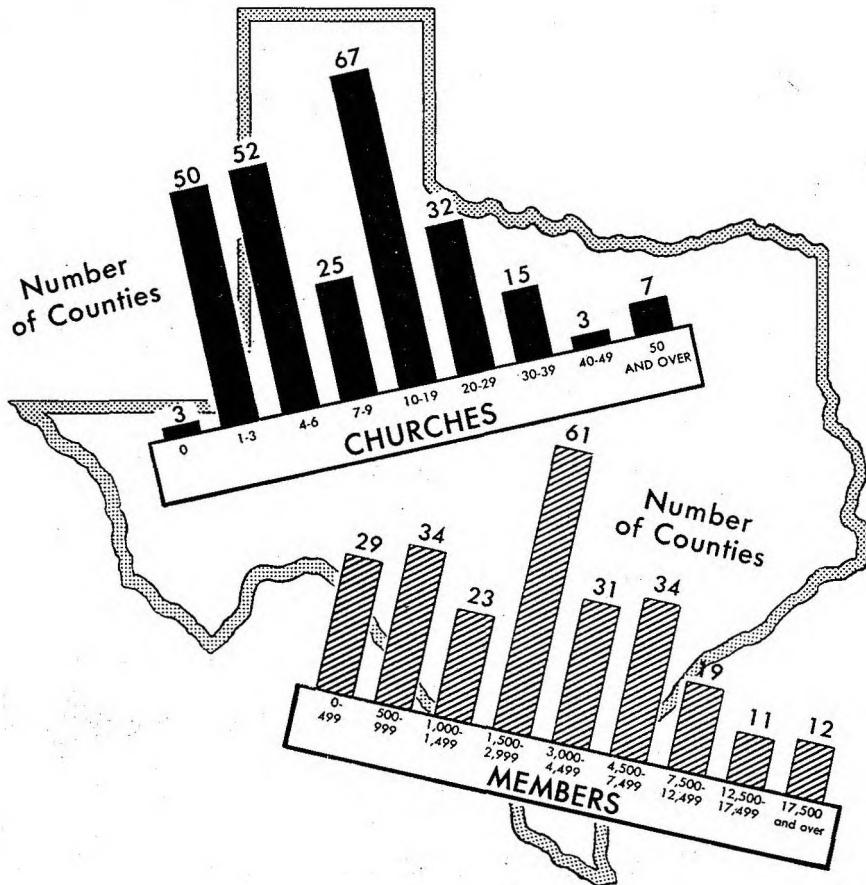


\* Brotherhood enrollment for Texas not available for this period.

### COMPARISON OF POPULATION AND SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—

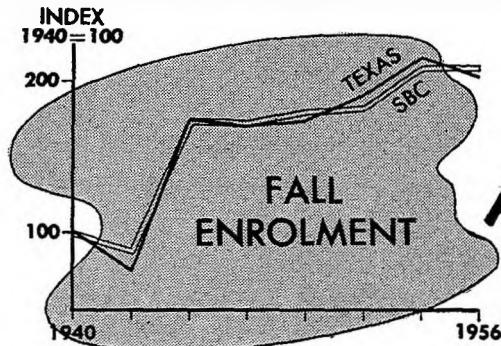
#### Ten Largest Counties of Texas, 1955



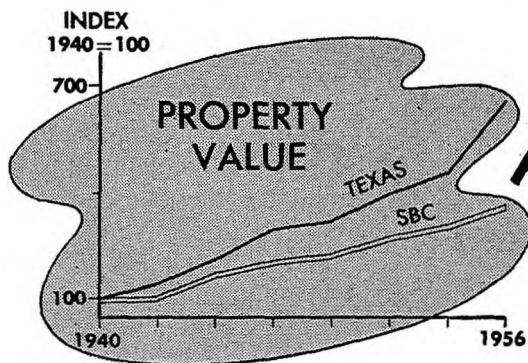
**THESE SOUTHERN BAPTISTS CALLED TEXANS—(Continued)****GROUPING OF TEXAS COUNTIES BY NUMBER OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES AND MEMBERS IN 1955**

**THESE SOUTHERN BAPTISTS CALLED TEXANS—(Continued)**

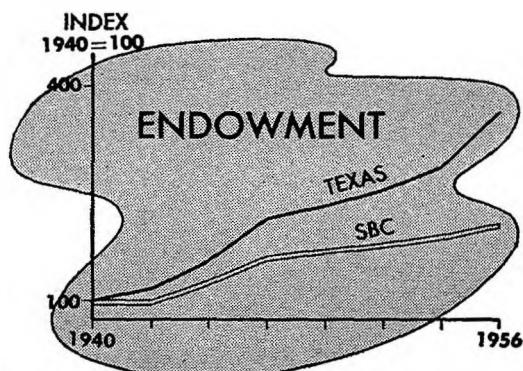
**COMPARISON OF TEXAS AND SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES, 1940-1956**



**Texans:**  
*Keeping pace*



**Texans:**  
*Forging ahead*

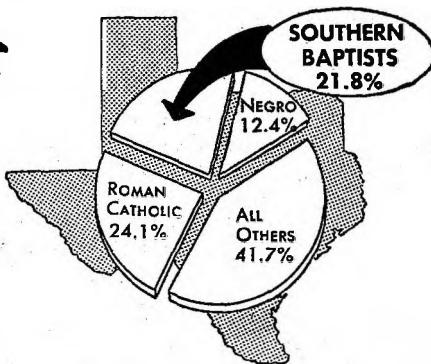


**Texans:**  
*Increasing  
the lead*

Source: Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention

## THESE SOUTHERN BAPTISTS CALLED TEXANS—(Continued)

# Southern Baptists in Relation to Others, 1955



### DENOMINATIONAL STRENGTH IN TEXAS, 1952\*

	CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP
Seventh Day Adventists	102	7,703
Assemblies of God	930	76,718
Southern Baptist Convention	3,564	1,369,639
Church of the Brethren	6	505
Church of God (Cleveland, Tenn.)	104	4,411
Church of God (Anderson, Ind.)	67	2,441
Church of God in Christ	389	—
Church of the Nazarene	233	13,914
Congregational Christian Churches	15	2,465
Disciples of Christ, Int'l Convention	524	125,451
Greek Archdiocese of North and South America	10	—
Evangelical and Reformed Church	54	12,444
Evangelical United Brethren Church	8	1,294
Jewish Congregations	—	50,928
Church of Jesus Christ, Latter-day Saints	—	9,755
Reorg. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints	23	2,476
American Lutheran Church	217	70,817
Augustana Evangelical Lutheran Church	21	3,772
Evangelical Lutheran Church	12	4,629
Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod	221	56,133
United Lutheran Church in America	36	11,472
The Methodist Church	2,247	637,858
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.	360	89,159
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.	246	42,089
Protestant Episcopal Church	286	101,462
Roman Catholic Church	526	1,420,804
Advent Christian Church	5	313
Bahai Faith	1	—
North American Baptist General Conference	10	1,080
Seventh Day Baptist General Conference	1	27
Plymouth Brethren	16	—
Evangelical Free Church of America	7	354
Evangelical Mission Covenant Church of America	2	102
International Church of the Foursquare Gospel	36	2,540
The Slave Evangelical Lutheran Church	1	77
American Evangelical Lutheran Church	1	154
Mennonite Brethren Church of North America	3	295
Mennonite Church	4	146
Free Methodist Church of North America	18	534
Wesleyan Methodist Church of America	1	—
Pentecostal Church of God of America	94	—
The Pentecostal Holiness Church	27	510
Pilgrim Holiness Church	8	122
Cumberland Presbyterian Church	57	5,005
National Spiritualist Ass'n of Churches	12	331
Unitarian Church	13	1,447
Volunteers of America	3	145
Church of God of Prophecy	42	957

\* Latest figures available by state.  
Source: National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.

THESE SOUTHERN BAPTISTS CALLED TEXANS—(Continued)

# THE CHALLENGE CONFRONTING TEXAS SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

## *Vigorous population*

1956—8,925,000

1965—10,126,000

1975—12,230,000

## *Estimated white persons UNREACHED NOW—1.9 Million*

## *Southern Baptists*

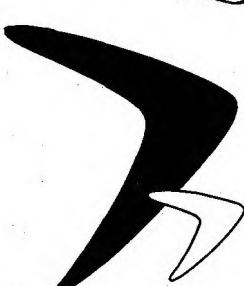
1956—1,475,127

1975—3 Million ?

## *A challenge which, even for Texans, is BIG ENOUGH*

VITAL ENOUGH

URGENT ENOUGH



# Youth today — MEN tomorrow

Shown below are the ten most popular vocational interests of Texas Southern Baptist youth, ages 13-18, as revealed in a Career Interest Inventory made in 1955 by the Education Commission, S.B.C., and the Department of Survey, Statistics, and Information, Baptist Sunday School Board. Each boy and girl indicated at least three, but not more than five, vocational fields of greatest interest.



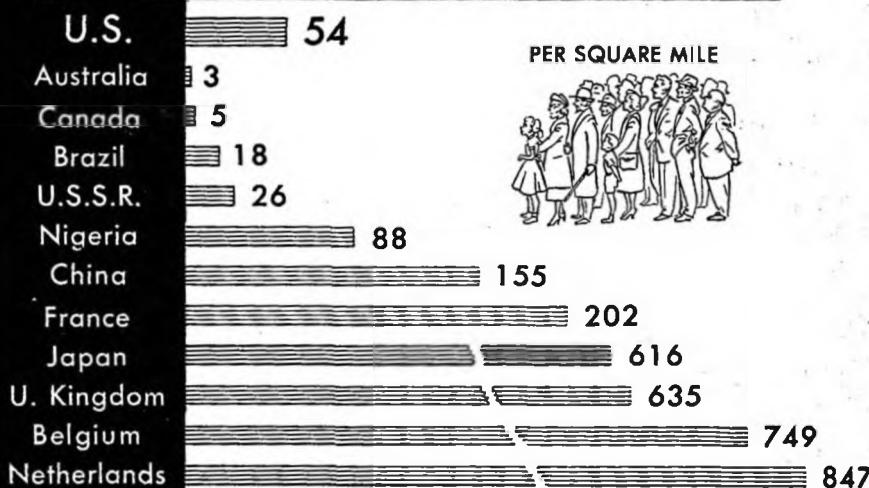
## VOCATIONAL INTEREST INDICATIONS PER 100:



BOYS		GIRLS	
Engineering	36	Secretarial	48
Aviation	27	Religious work	43
Religious work	25	Music	41
Automotive	21	Home Economics	28
Music	20	Nursing	24
Science	18	Education	22
Farming	16	Social work	18
Coaching	16	Art	14
Chemistry	15	Business	13
Architecture	14	Librarian	11

*These Southern Baptists Called Texans —*

◀ History proudly claims them  
▶ Today's challenge confronts them

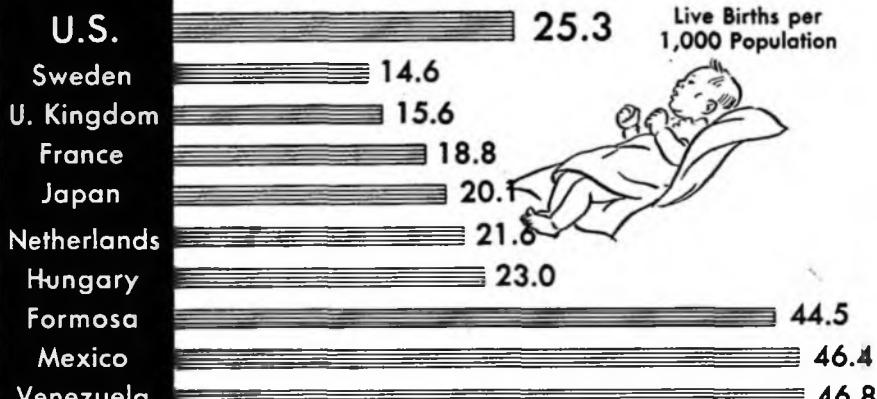
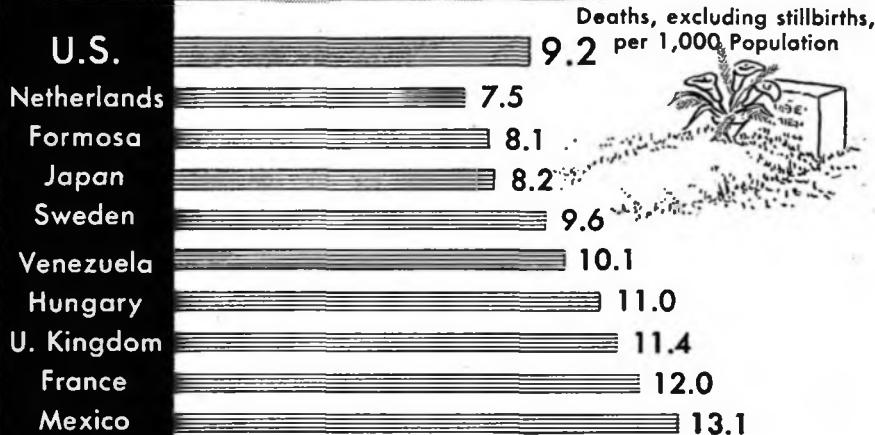
**UNITED STATES AND OTHER COUNTRIES****POPULATION DENSITY—1954**

PER SQUARE MILE

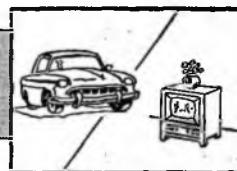
**INHABITANTS PER PHYSICIAN, 1950-'54**

	TOTAL PHYSICIANS	INHABITANTS PER PHYSICIAN
U.S.	209,211	770
Austria	10,771	650
Canada	16,031	950
Japan	85,374	1,000
France	37,940	1,100
England, Wales	20,801	1,200
Sweden	5,284	1,400
Brazil	17,364	3,000
India	64,062	5,700
Belgian Congo	594	20,000
Nigeria	539	56,000

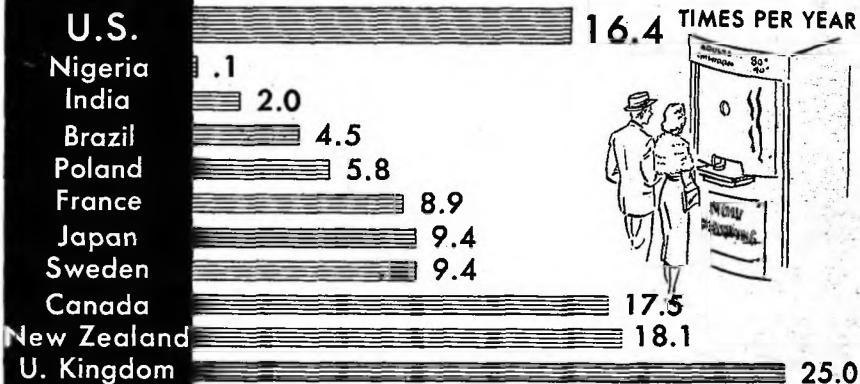
Source: Statistical Yearbook of the United Nations

**UNITED STATES AND OTHER COUNTRIES—(Continued)****BIRTH RATE—1954****DEATH RATE—1954**

## UNITED STATES AND OTHER COUNTRIES—(Continued)

PASSENGER CARS AND  
TELEVISION RECEIVERS

	PEOPLE PER CAR	PEOPLE PER RECEIVER
U.S.	3.4	4.5
Canada	5.7	10.8
Sweden	13	1443
U. Kingdom	16	11
France	17	191
Venezuela	44	-
Netherlands	48	-
Brazil	155	439
Egypt	319	-
Japan	635	880
Nigeria	2164	-
India	2241	-
U.S.S.R.	-	214500

AVERAGE ANNUAL PER CAPITA  
CINEMA ATTENDANCE

Source: Statistical Yearbook of the U.N.

## UNITED STATES AND OTHER COUNTRIES—(Continued)

## PER CENT LITERACY 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER

Per cent who can both read and write

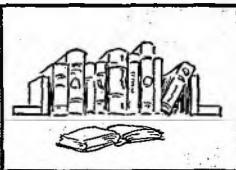
India	17.9
Egypt	25.5
Brazil	48.6
Venezuela	48.9
Portugal	58.3
Yugoslavia	75.0
Argentina	86.7
France	96.7



Note: Most European countries, Canada, U. S., Japan, Australia, and New Zealand have ceased to ask for information on literacy in their population census as the percentage of illiterates is negligible.

## PRODUCTION OF BOOKS

1954



Percentage of all titles produced which were devoted to the five title classifications below:

	Social Religion	Social Sciences	Applied Sciences	Literature	Geography, History	Total All Five
U.S.	7.4	9.0	13.3	37.5	13.9	81.1
Brazil	15.6	12.4	5.0	32.7	8.8	74.5
France	7.0	8.3	21.5	34.1	11.3	82.2
Netherlands	5.5	12.5	7.8	44.0	8.5	78.3
Switzerland	8.9	13.2	11.5	26.1	11.5	71.2
U. Kingdom	5.2	13.4	14.2	39.8	10.9	83.5
W. Germany	6.9	27.2	13.5	25.1	10.0	82.7

Source: Statistical Yearbook of the U.N.

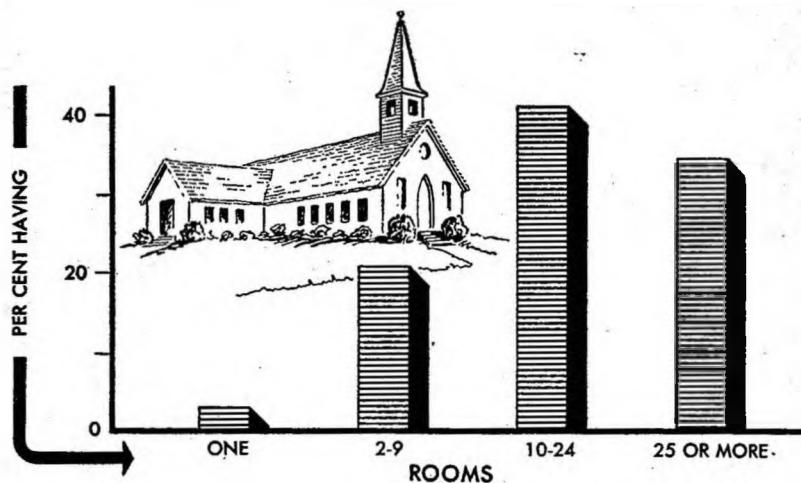
## CHURCH ARCHITECTURE SURVEY, 1956

Conducted by Department of Survey, Statistics, and Information

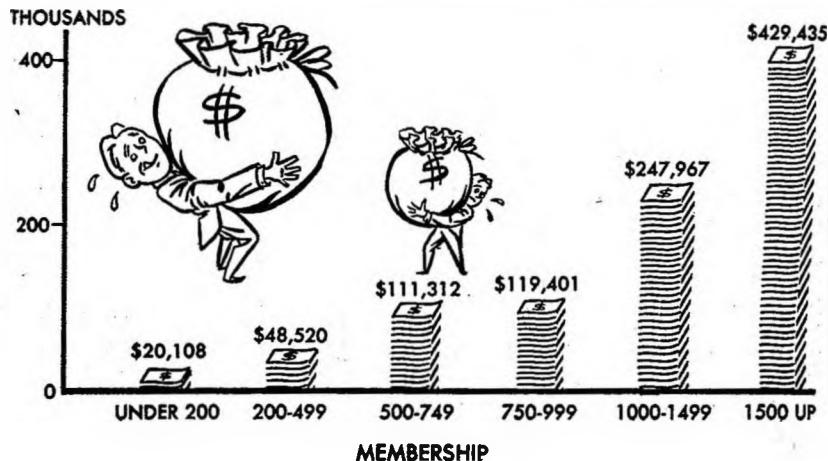
Baptist Sunday School Board

The illustrations on the following three pages are based on 655 replies to a questionnaire. The extent to which the figures apply to all Southern Baptist churches is not yet known. A thorough analysis and printed report will be completed soon and distribution of the report will be made in co-operation with the Church Architecture Department, Baptist Sunday School Board, for whom the study was undertaken.

### NUMBER OF ROOMS IN CHURCH BUILDINGS



### AVERAGE CONSTRUCTION OR PURCHASE COST OF BUILDINGS, BY SIZE OF MEMBERSHIP

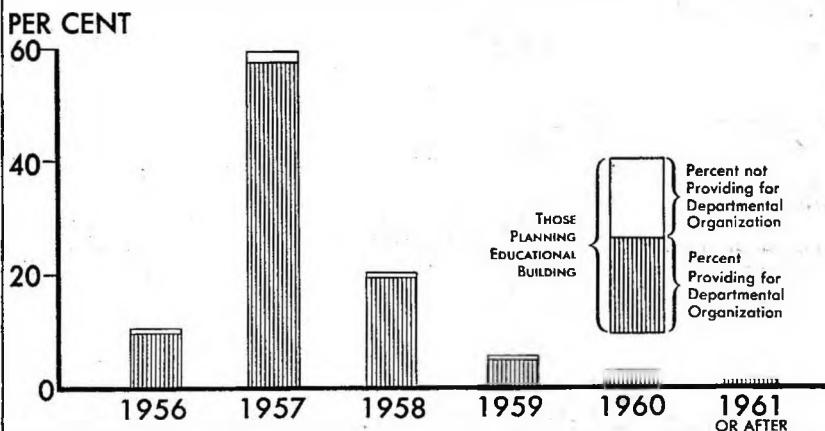


**CHURCH ARCHITECTURE SURVEY—(Continued)**

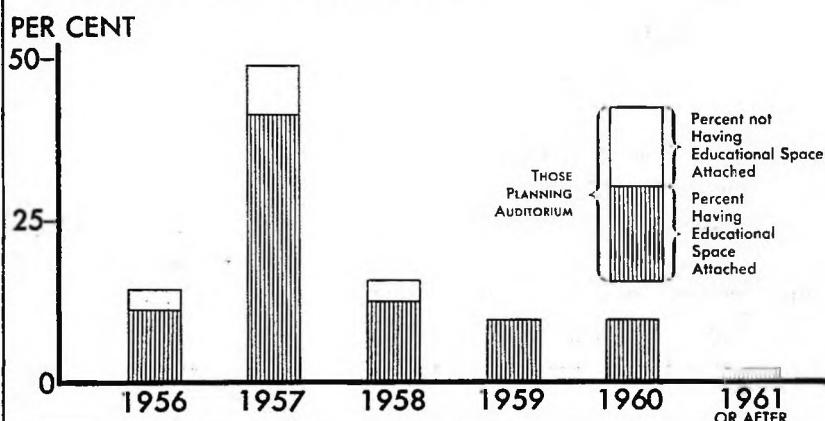
**FUTURE CHURCH BUILDING PLANS**

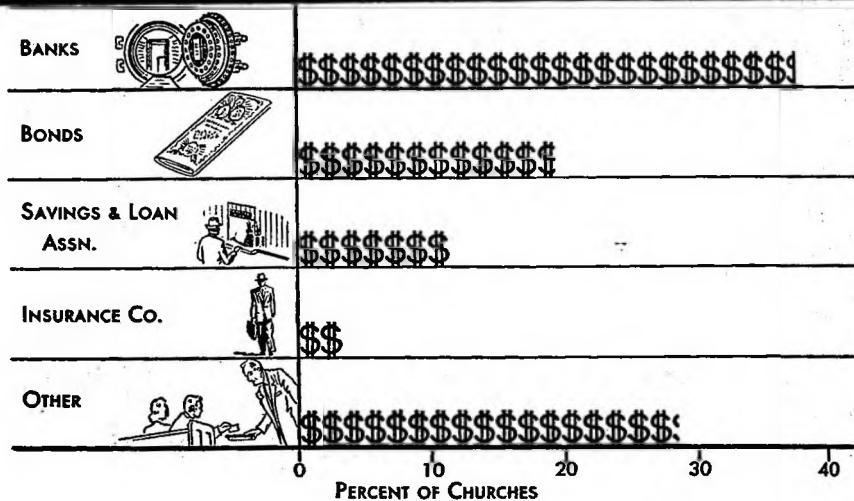
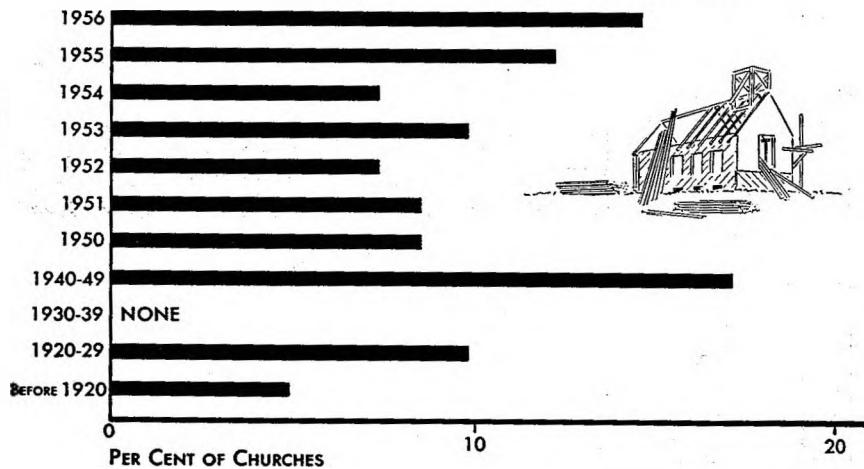
BY YEAR CONSTRUCTION IS EXPECTED TO BEGIN

**EDUCATIONAL BUILDING . . .**



**AUDITORIUM . . .**



**CHURCH ARCHITECTURE SURVEY—(Continued)****SOURCES USED BY CHURCHES IN FINANCING NEW BUILDINGS****CHURCHES HAVING UNITS UNDER CONSTRUCTION,  
BY PERIOD IN WHICH LAST UNIT WAS COMPLETED**

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES AND ASSOCIATIONS WITH RADIO AND TELEVISION MINISTRY AND ACTIVE IN WEEKDAY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The illustrated tables below are based on a mail-questionnaire survey recently conducted by the Survey, Statistics, and Information Department, Baptist Sunday School Board. Questionnaires were sent to 565 associational and district missionaries. Replies were received from 270 missionaries who together serve 350 different associations. These respondent missionaries listed the churches known to them to be engaged in some type of *regularly scheduled* local radio and/or television ministry, as well as any ministry sponsored by the association as such. They also listed churches active in some type of weekday religious education.

The results of this survey will not allow projection to the total group of Southern Baptist churches and associations. They do, however, give an indication of the growing importance placed on radio and television ministries by Southern Baptist churches. Also evident is the emergence of Southern Baptist churches into the area of weekday religious education, one heretofore largely avoided or neglected.



**Number of Churches and Associations with  
RADIO AND TELEVISION MINISTRY**

SPONSORING AGENCY	RADIO	TELEVISION	BOTH
CHURCHES	437	17	19
ASSOCIATIONS	22	-	1
	459	17	20



**Number of Churches Active in  
WEEKDAY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**

DAY NURSERY	13
KINDERGARTEN	95
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	11
SECONDARY SCHOOL	3

## SECTION II

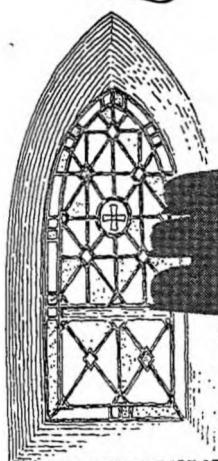
# Baptist Highlights

### THE RECORD OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, 1956-1955

	1956	1955	Gain or Loss	% Gain or Loss
State Convention .....	26	25	1	4.0
Associations .....	1,071	1,049	22	2.1
Ministers (Licensed & Ordained) .....	28,373	27,630 <sup>1</sup>	743	2.7
Active Pastors .....	24,896	24,160 <sup>1</sup>	736	3.0
Churches with Pastors .....	27,688	27,226	462	1.7
<b>CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP</b>				
Churches .....	30,834	30,377	457	1.5
Non-Resident Members .....	2,483,931	2,489,159	-5,228	-2
Resident Members .....	6,224,892	5,985,582	239,310	4.0
Total Membership .....	8,708,823	8,474,741	234,082	2.8
Churches with Baptisms .....	25,574	25,578	-4	-1
Baptisms .....	384,627	416,867	-32,240	-7.7
Ratio to Membership .....	1 to 22.6	1 to 20.3		
Additions by Letter .....	548,809	542,348	6,461	1.2
Open Country Churches .....	14,930	14,779	151	1.0
Village (Under 500) .....	4,826	4,843	-17	-8
Town (500-2499 pop.) .....	3,793	3,925	-132	-3.4
City (2500 and more pop.) .....	7,285	6,810	475	7.0
Quarter-Time Preaching .....	1,338	1,548	-210	-13.8
Half-Time Preaching .....	6,082	6,491	-409	-6.3
Three-Quarter-Time Preaching .....	278	279	-1	-4
Full-Time Preaching .....	22,737	21,657	1,080	5.0
<b>SUNDAY SCHOOLS</b>				
Churches with Sunday Schools .....	29,942	29,498	444	1.5
Sunday School Enrolment .....	6,823,713	6,641,715	181,998	2.7
Vacation Bible School Enrolment .....	2,733,990	2,652,788	81,202	3.1
<b>TRAINING UNIONS</b>				
Churches with Training Unions .....	22,104	21,217	887	4.2
Training Union Enrolment .....	2,316,354	2,223,502	92,862	4.2
<b>WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNIONS</b>				
Churches with Organizations .....	20,236	18,382	854	4.4
Enrolments of All Organizations .....	1,267,850	1,245,358	22,492	1.8
<b>BROTHERHOODS</b>				
Churches with Brotherhoods .....	12,556	11,142	1,414	12.7
Brotherhood and R.A. Enrolment .....	445,630	404,281	41,349	10.2
<b>GIFTS</b>				
Total Gifts .....	\$ 372,136,675	\$ 334,836,283	\$ 37,300,392	11.1
Per Capita Total Gifts .....	\$ 42.73	\$ 39.51	\$ 3.22	8.1
Missions and Benevolences .....	\$ 64,954,516	\$ 58,360,247	\$ 6,594,269	11.3
Per Capita Missions and Benevolences .....	\$ 7.46	\$ 6.89	\$ .57	8.3
Cooperative Program Receipts .....	\$ 37,004,477	\$ 35,717,008	\$ 1,287,469	3.6
Cooperative Program Receipts Going to S.B.C. Causes .....	\$ 13,197,484	\$ 13,588,160	\$ -390,676	-2.9
Churches giving to Missions .....	29,023	28,471	552	1.9
Churches with State Paper in Budget .....	12,422	12,198	224	1.8
Number Tithers .....	1,081,951	1,013,973	67,978	6.7
<b>CHURCH PROPERTY</b>				
Churches Reporting Property .....	29,161	28,373	788	2.8
Total Value Church Property .....	\$ 1,491,385,336	\$ 1,323,453,534	\$ 167,931,802	12.7
Churches with Pastor's Home .....	12,929	11,904	1,025	8.6
Church Debt Reported .....	\$ 220,444,440			

<sup>1</sup>This figure does not include 782 Ministers whose addresses are unknown.

\*This figure does not include 670 Pastors whose addresses are unknown.



## The Challenge

"I, therefore, venture the hope that this Convention may request that the secretaries of its Home Mission Board, the Sunday School Board, the Brotherhood, and our state secretaries work together in presenting to us a program that will challenge our people to increase the number of Southern Baptist churches to 35,000 and the number of our missions to 25,000 before the celebration of our third jubilee in 1964."

—Dr. C. C. Warren, President  
Southern Baptist Convention

## Our Past Achievement

An average of 528 new churches each year since 1950.

## Our Compelling Task

An average of 3750 NEW CHURCHES  
AND/OR MISSIONS each year until 1964.

We can IF WE WILL !

## SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES BY STATES—1956

S.B.C. and State		Ass't's	Baptisms	Sunday School	Training Enrollm.	V.B.S.	W.M.U.	Church Enrollm.	Parsonage	Mission	U.S.A.
										Gifts	Units
S.B.C. ....	1,711	30,834	334,527	515,588	2,716,455	2,733,890	1,287,860	445,820	1,491,386,338	72,626,056	64,954,516
Alabama ..... Alaska .....	10 8	2,709 19	26,062 262	31,491 4,111	104,133 2,385	159,930 2,130	87,391 637	28,410 2,018	90,156,973 4,688,634	3,602,801 312,376	23,394,442 28,801
Arkansas .....	15	149	4,748	4,726	11,157	13,571	4,734	2,018	1,382,926	53,128	1,761,521
Arizona .....	1,170	13,473	18,513	810,741	29,818	79,049	38,375	2,174	46,793,463	2,510,400	21,10,370
California .....	355	11,122	15,413	682,163	105,103	84,380	65,659	8,245	23,941,819	1,870,405	6,198,904
Connecticut .....	5	98	1,301	8,615	11,107	15,222	6,839	2,418	3,851,789	2,155,345	912,535
District of Columbia .....	1	60	1,127	2,812	59,101	52,576	8,313	1,383	14,259,537	907,950	2,540,887
Florida .....	11	1,699	21,130	33,200	338,157	323,664	111,130	5,343	71,227,194	3,856,586	20,167,723
Georgia .....	94	2,805	33,023	10,169	59,593	58,746	153,935	121,149	55,389	3,854,583	3,201,224
Hawaii .....	1	18	457	7,000	7,643	1,953	1,632	332	1,857,743	12,891	28,638,988
Idaho .....	3	755	7,420	5,610	11,131	83,179	16,323	18,446	5,335	21,040,015	1,560,985
Illinois .....	11	120	2,073	3,005	40,343	31,151	9,177	3,725	1,611	3,618,984	845,718
Kentucky .....	51	2,261	22,862	32,233	98,747	103,300	115,318	60,320	25,739	6,436,069	3,585,192
Louisiana .....	51	1,194	14,284	20,206	515,010	121,964	105,384	96,057	20,116	61,777,612	2,453,986
Maine .....	7	138	8,311	94	13,124	45,375	13,326	8,400	4,450	12,263,710	4,411,433
Massachusetts .....	7	1,761	15,739	23,583	281,570	175,932	121,307	65,718	17,498	67,386,385	3,722,743
Michigan .....	14	1,727	17,433	21,442	11,479	88,380	130,507	67,023	23,458	63,376,038	3,712,680
Minnesota .....	7	218	2,516	5,311	30,930	55,846	22,654	25,847	8,271	606,156	17,622,310
North Carolina .....	7	3,221	32,119	31,115	828,735	735,320	177,110	283,757	182,806	7,211,834	3,218,179
Ohio .....	6	1,974	1,559	2,167	15,887	16,070	5,735	2,902	3,557,571	2,267,621	34,601,532
Oklahoma .....	46	1,267	8,759	9,007	126,519	812,948	121,849	112,008	21,107	95,914,141	3,249,635
Oregon - In Session Area .....	3	1,420	18,352	2,354	18,112	20,123	7,880	11,270	1,465,220	101,689,63	3,243,108
Pennsylvania .....	84	2,569	26,004	38,819	1,312,127	1,085,497	451,321	193,973	25,632	108,814,113	4,979,057
Rhode Island .....	122	8,717	51,839	137,693	10,195	16,070	7,934	82,833	257,832	1,601,382	13,702,916
Tennessee .....	300	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	248,349
Virginia .....	366	1,868	17,307	19,352	414,284	365,316	45,398	120,166	17,295	84,782,469	3,196,612
								22,892			3,321,400
											18,753,915

Incomplete report. Dr. <sup>2</sup> church in Colorado Counties were included with Arizona in 1955.

Incomplete report.

**DISTRIBUTION OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES  
BY SIZE AND LOCATION, 1956**

UNDER 100	100- 199	200- 299	300- 499	500- 749	750- 999	1000- 1499	1500- 1999	2000- 2999	3000 and more
--------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	------------------

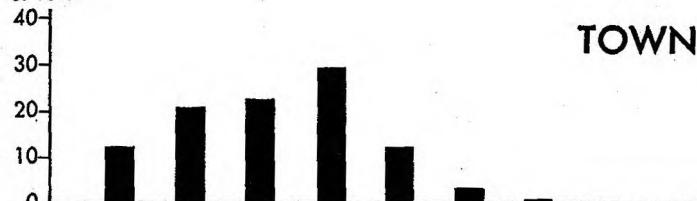
Percent  
of total



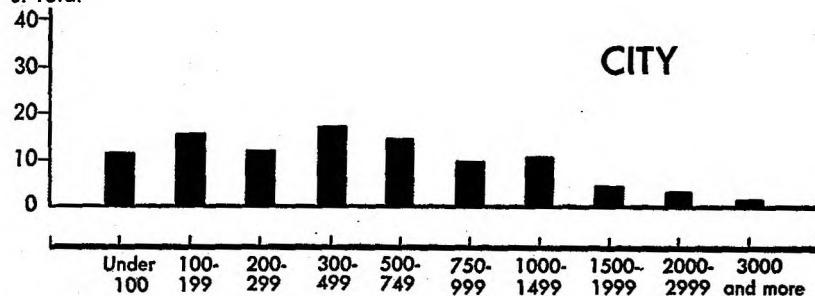
Percent  
of Total



Percent  
of Total



Percent  
of Total



## NUMBER OF CHURCHES REPORTING MAJOR ITEMS, 1956

S.B.C.	NUMBER REPORTING:												
	Total No. Ch's	Pastor	Bapt- isms	Addi- tions by Letter	Sunday School	V.H.S.	T.U.	W.M.U.	Broth- erhood	Church Prop- erty	Mis- sion Gifts	Total Gifts	Chanc- ery
<b>S.B.C. Totals.....</b>	<b>30,834</b>	<b>27,688</b>	<b>25,574</b>	<b>25,402</b>	<b>29,942</b>	<b>22,679</b>	<b>22,104</b>	<b>20,236</b>	<b>12,556</b>	<b>29,161</b>	<b>29,023</b>	<b>30,181</b>	<b>10,851</b>
Open Country.....	14,936	13,236	11,273	10,889	14,456	9,370	8,613	7,161	3,527	14,052	13,765	14,685	3,986
Village.....	4,826	4,259	3,905	4,006	4,726	3,622	3,344	3,184	1,478	4,643	4,678	4,780	1,236
Town.....	2,793	2,448	3,488	3,554	3,704	3,316	3,326	3,389	2,178	3,635	3,664	3,696	1,943
City.....	7,245	6,752	6,908	6,950	7,056	6,371	6,765	6,503	5,375	6,831	6,972	7,030	4,457
<b>Alabama.....</b>	<b>2,703</b>	<b>2,428</b>	<b>2,141</b>	<b>2,113</b>	<b>2,647</b>	<b>2,126</b>	<b>1,961</b>	<b>1,672</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>2,608</b>	<b>2,587</b>	<b>2,685</b>	<b>100</b>
Open Country.....	1,654	1,468	1,210	1,165	1,602	1,179	1,019	787	283	1,578	1,544	1,643	233
Village.....	404	353	308	313	395	336	315	281	94	389	406	404	85
Town.....	245	236	227	244	255	231	236	236	127	256	251	251	103
City.....	396	371	386	391	395	380	381	364	301	391	392	391	140
<b>*Alaska.....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>
Open Country.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Village.....													
Town.....	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
City.....	16	18	8	9	16	13	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
<b>**Arizona.....</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>112</b>
Open Country.....	71	71	7	6	7	5	5	5	3	7	7	7	4
Village.....	21	18	11	16	21	20	17	16	7	21	21	21	11
Town.....	26	23	24	24	26	21	23	23	13	25	25	26	21
City.....	95	88	92	93	95	87	91	86	71	92	94	94	81
<b>Arkansas.....</b>	<b>1,170</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>1,163</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>1,087</b>	<b>1,136</b>	<b>1,163</b>	<b>381</b>
Open Country.....	514	405	365	387	506	238	273	162	80	466	467	507	111
Village.....	261	206	198	213	260	153	213	110	44	245	259	261	81
Town.....	158	148	163	158	158	136	155	146	79	158	158	158	81
City.....	237	229	231	225	237	200	235	221	176	228	234	237	174
<b>California.....</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>381</b>
Open Country.....	18	15	17	17	19	12	17	14	8	15	17	15	11
Village.....	28	23	22	25	28	19	23	14	13	24	26	26	22
Town.....	91	83	86	88	91	74	88	71	40	80	89	89	62
City.....	419	402	404	408	419	344	406	385	289	363	410	416	348
<b>Colorado.....</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>70</b>
Open Country.....													
Village.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	3	4	4	4	4
Town.....	20	16	18	18	20	10	19	17	4	15	17	16	13
City.....	74	71	73	73	74	60	70	68	52	61	72	73	54
<b>District of Columbia.....</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>45</b>
Open Country.....													
Village.....													
Town.....													
City.....													
<b>Florida.....</b>	<b>1,099</b>	<b>1,002</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>1,018</b>	<b>1,082</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>1,071</b>	<b>1,084</b>	<b>1,095</b>	<b>482</b>
Open Country.....	385	312	300	310	354	208	277	172	101	253	255	263	82
Village.....	169	146	135	154	164	108	136	106	56	161	165	169	42
Town.....	179	167	173	170	179	153	170	168	107	176	179	179	54
City.....	386	372	380	384	385	343	276	256	229	378	385	384	273
<b>Georgia.....</b>	<b>2,805</b>	<b>2,589</b>	<b>2,560</b>	<b>2,310</b>	<b>2,729</b>	<b>1,661</b>	<b>1,928</b>	<b>1,745</b>	<b>1,110</b>	<b>2,756</b>	<b>2,666</b>	<b>2,787</b>	<b>2,787</b>
Open Country.....	1,604	1,460	1,364	1,207	1,534	853	936	733	1,579	1,534	1,590	254	254
Village.....	346	312	277	270	341	238	223	226	84	342	335	345	54
Town.....	208	200	283	284	308	266	229	285	183	306	302	309	125
City.....	546	527	536	529	545	491	467	486	445	538	535	543	333
<b>Hawaii.....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>
Open Country.....													
Village.....													
Town.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	3	2
City.....	15	15	15	15	15	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	10
<b>Illinois.....</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>243</b>
Open Country.....	261	214	182	153	256	122	65	85	36	241	251	258	21
Village.....	150	120	113	117	116	101	55	78	42	143	147	147	21
Town.....	123	115	106	110	123	102	58	92	47	116	123	123	21
City.....	221	207	211	216	221	179	182	182	133	165	220	220	181
<b>Kansas.....</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>73</b>
Open Country.....	9	8	6	6	9	8	7	7	4	8	8	8	5
Village.....	10	8	7	8	10	8	8	6	3	8	9	9	3
Town.....	31	26	20	20	31	28	30	31	16	29	31	31	20
City.....	70	62	66	69	70	59	67	68	51	62	69	69	61
<b>Kentucky.....</b>	<b>2,261</b>	<b>2,089</b>	<b>1,820</b>	<b>1,708</b>	<b>2,124</b>	<b>1,511</b>	<b>1,144</b>	<b>1,115</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>2,140</b>	<b>1,936</b>	<b>2,175</b>	<b>644</b>
Open Country.....	1,305	1,201	966	880	1,176	722	488	418	151	1,213	1,042	1,232	178
Village.....	411	371	337	328	405	309	206	220	76	346	370	401	88
Town.....	241	224	222	227	241	216	182	205	122	237	234	240	100
City.....	304	283	295	293	301	284	265	262	210	264	260	260	128

## NUMBER OF CHURCHES REPORTING MAJOR ITEMS, 1956—Continued

S.B.C.	NUMBER REPORTING:												
	Total No. Ch's	Pastor	Bap- tisms	Aridi- tions by Letter	Sunday School	V.B.S.	T.U.	W.M.U.	Broth- erhood	Church Prop- erty	Mis- sion Gifts	Total Gifts	Church Debt
Alabama.....	1,194	1,069	1,023	1,091	1,187	858	1,074	862	654	1,177	1,150	1,188	487
Open Country.....	624	538	495	530	618	362	523	354	267	613	585	620	186
Village.....	159	146	134	149	158	117	145	126	88	156	156	158	46
Town.....	156	144	146	151	156	140	153	143	102	155	155	156	85
City.....	255	238	248	252	255	234	253	238	196	253	264	255	187
Maryland.....	136	126	125	123	132	118	120	122	74	131	136	136	83
Open Country.....	25	23	21	22	25	22	18	18	9	23	25	25	15
Village.....	18	16	14	15	18	13	16	16	6	17	18	18	8
Town.....	23	20	21	19	23	17	19	19	11	21	23	23	14
City.....	70	67	69	68	66	66	67	69	48	70	70	70	46
Mississippi.....	1,751	1,591	1,454	1,439	1,692	1,239	1,354	1,028	578	1,686	1,678	1,738	478
Open Country.....	1,087	970	854	821	1,031	673	755	471	227	1,038	1,020	1,076	178
Village.....	279	257	225	237	276	206	226	190	77	287	276	279	68
Town.....	178	166	172	177	178	168	168	169	107	176	172	178	85
City.....	202	198	203	204	207	195	205	199	167	205	205	205	147
Missouri.....	1,727	1,470	1,301	1,319	1,700	1,353	1,171	1,212	780	1,631	1,697	1,719	469
Open Country.....	777	620	466	470	758	524	401	403	205	710	752	771	79
Village.....	421	354	323	327	413	335	268	301	161	398	416	410	91
Town.....	245	226	231	241	245	230	233	236	171	243	245	245	102
City.....	284	270	281	281	284	264	281	272	243	280	284	284	187
New Mexico.....	218	187	188	200	217	192	179	162	135	204	216	217	114
Open Country.....	37	29	30	31	37	28	21	13	10	32	37	37	13
Village.....	47	40	40	40	46	40	31	23	14	44	46	46	10
Town.....	41	37	38	39	41	39	36	38	26	36	40	41	19
City.....	93	91	90	90	93	85	91	88	85	89	93	93	72
North Carolina.....	3,291	3,002	2,650	2,552	3,211	2,560	1,953	2,188	1,168	3,057	3,120	3,212	1,087
Open Country.....	2,026	1,878	1,553	1,448	2,017	1,478	879	1,124	505	1,887	1,927	2,016	481
Village.....	388	353	321	322	387	230	256	207	118	374	380	388	120
Town.....	218	200	200	200	218	206	222	201	197	314	317	317	151
City.....	489	471	476	482	486	456	452	456	348	482	486	488	326
N.H. ....	92	88	84	88	91	65	76	54	32	76	87	90	53
Open Country.....	4	3	2	3	4	3	4	1	3	4	4	4	2
Village.....	8	7	6	6	8	5	5	3	2	7	7	8	4
Town.....	12	12	12	12	12	8	8	5	2	10	11	11	7
City.....	68	67	63	67	67	49	59	45	25	55	66	67	40
Oklahoma.....	1,287	1,123	987	1,116	1,240	901	1,055	887	585	1,199	1,225	1,297	464
Open Country.....	442	361	325	320	421	209	294	218	88	386	410	412	66
Village.....	278	242	234	256	275	191	229	158	90	268	275	275	67
Town.....	208	190	202	204	208	184	200	195	194	208	208	208	83
City.....	329	320	335	336	336	317	332	312	282	332	332	332	248
Oregon-Washington.....	124	112	111	117	122	105	115	94	61	101	118	121	86
Open Country.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Village.....	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
Town.....	30	26	24	26	29	16	26	18	12	21	27	29	29
City.....	90	82	82	81	89	84	84	72	45	76	88	88	64
Puerto Rico.....	1,420	1,343	1,231	1,246	1,407	1,193	1,144	1,216	237	1,384	1,400	1,416	556
Open Country.....	831	778	675	684	820	648	800	656	350	802	814	825	284
Village.....	142	135	123	124	142	123	106	106	50	135	141	145	54
Town.....	160	150	147	152	154	140	148	154	95	160	166	166	72
City.....	286	276	286	286	286	273	282	278	224	284	286	286	176
Tennessee.....	2,550	2,283	2,106	1,982	2,501	1,722	1,558	1,313	763	2,416	2,182	2,400	811
Open Country.....	1,569	1,386	1,208	1,089	1,522	901	754	540	250	1,441	1,286	1,407	210
Village.....	334	290	278	271	324	247	214	210	90	327	328	328	98
Town.....	207	196	181	198	201	185	181	181	113	200	200	200	87
City.....	440	418	434	427	440	364	405	382	210	426	423	430	316
Texas.....	3,717	3,385	3,282	3,431	3,677	2,941	3,144	2,708	2,138	3,558	3,661	3,694	1,830
Open Country.....	1,095	960	818	908	1,072	655	746	478	327	899	1,071	1,095	204
Village.....	732	644	620	662	722	563	563	481	281	708	726	730	193
Town.....	551	512	535	544	549	507	527	516	360	546	546	546	388
City.....	1,339	1,269	1,308	1,217	1,334	1,126	1,308	1,223	1,121	1,206	1,318	1,330	1,043
Mexico.....	300												
Open Country.....	1												
Village.....	6												
Town.....	84												
City.....	269												
Arizona.....	1,308	1,197	1,110	1,001	1,264	1,082	1,082	542	1,278	1,278	1,302	1,302	452
Open Country.....	672	597	502	441	664	517	260	501	211	654	646	668	130
Village.....	267	160	172	142	201	151	194	135	69	204	202	206	67
Town.....	142	124	132	126	142	120	140	134	78	139	142	142	65
City.....	287	276	234	282	267	269	272	282	134	281	286	286	190

complete report for some churches in Alaska.

Many churches now in Colorado Convention were included with Arizona in 1985.

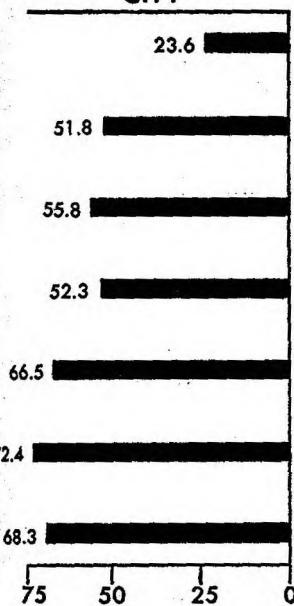
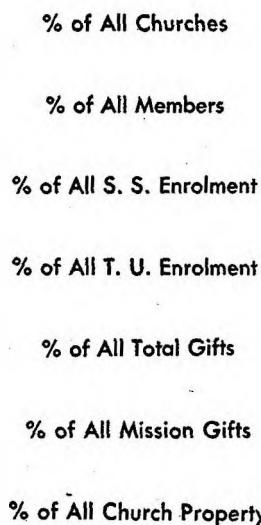
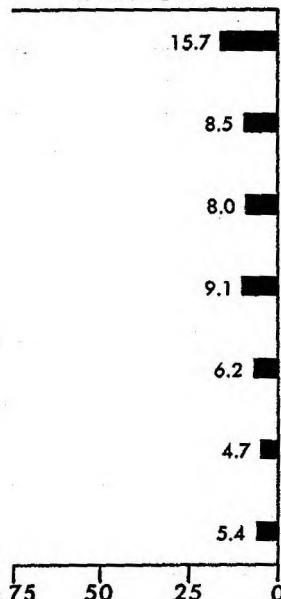
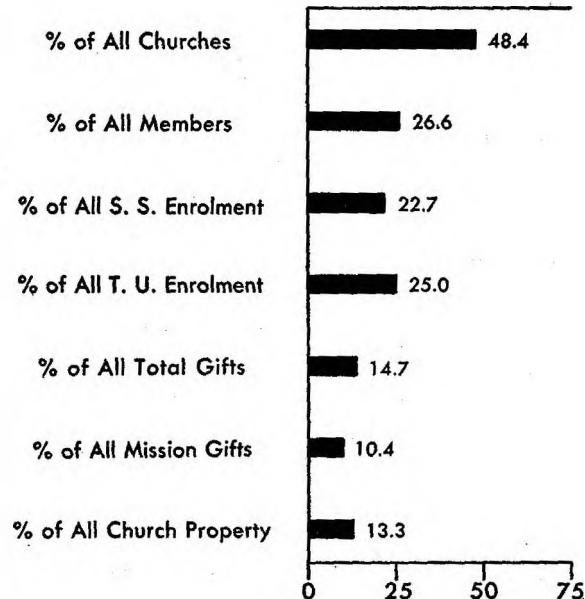
Incomplete report.

**RANKING OF S.B.C. STATES ACCORDING TO PER CENT NET GAIN BY ITEM, 1956 OVER 1955**

State Conventions Organized Before 1840	Number of Towns	Total Membership	S.S. Enrol.	V.B.S. Enrol.	T.U. Enrol.	W.M.F. Enrol.	Growth	Mission Gifts	Total Gifts	Parson's Salary	Total Rank	Average Rank
Alabama.....	15	11	8	7	12	9	3	4	3	\$13	79	8
Arkansas.....	6	5	16	5	16	16	5	5	5	\$16	10	10
District of Columbia.....	7	15	16	17	13	17	10	18	15	\$13	14	14
Florida.....	2	2	3	2	5	5	1	2	2	\$1	31	3
Georgia.....	6	3	5	1	7	9	2	6	3	\$5	53	5
Hawaii.....	1	3	2	2	2	2	4	7	3	\$20	29	3
Kentucky.....	14	14	15	12	10	13	15	15	14	\$11	135	14
Louisiana.....	3	2	4	3	13	18	11	12	5	\$6	7	7
Maryland.....	4	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	\$1	41	1
Mississippi.....	11	17	10	15	17	14	8	3	10	\$11	112	12
Missouri.....	12	16	14	13	15	13	5	5	15	\$15	15	15
New Mexico.....	18	16	7	10	8	6	17	14	17	\$17	127	13
North Carolina.....	9	10	15	5	3	1	9	9	5	\$6	73	73
Oklahoma.....	15	7	10	9	15	7	13	11	11	\$10	110	12
United States.....	19	13	12	13	11	3	5	16	15	\$16	122	12
South Carolina.....	17	18	17	16	12	12	3	17	16	\$16	139	14
Texas.....	5	4	3	11	4	11	12	10	12	\$12	12	12
Virginia.....	13	6	3	13	8	10	12	13	7	\$10	93	9
State Conventions Organized in 1840 or Since												
Akron and Toledo.....	2	1	1	4	2	1	2	2	2	\$2	22	2
California.....	6	5	4	4	3	3	2	3	3	\$1	36	1
Illinois.....	1	1	2	2	5	5	1	5	5	\$1	38	1
Oregon-Washington.....	5	5	3	3	5	5	2	1	1	\$1	14	1
										\$6	40	2

\*Alaska and Colorado are not included for lack of data. In this table Alaska and Colorado Convention were included in Alaska for 1910 census.

# COMPARISON OF SBC CHURCHES BY LOCATION 1956

**CITY****TOWN****VILLAGE****OPEN COUNTRY**

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1956-1955

S.B.C. and States	Total Churches		Open Country		Village		Town		City	
	1956	1955	1956	1955	1956	1955	1956	1955	1956	1955
S.B.C. ....	30,834	30,377	14,930	14,779	4,826	4,863	3,793	3,925	7,285	6,810
Alabama.....	2,709	2,707	1,654	1,646	404	418	255	267	396	376
* Alaska.....	19	20	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	16	17
** Arizona.....	149	209	7	5	21	24	26	37	95	143
Arkansas.....	1,170	1,146	514	511	261	253	158	163	237	219
California.....	556	516	18	19	28	25	91	90	419	382
Colorado.....	98	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	20	.....	74	.....
District of Columbia.....	50	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	49
Florida.....	1,099	1,067	365	354	169	173	179	182	386	368
Georgia.....	2,805	2,763	1,804	1,576	346	334	309	344	546	509
Hawaii.....	18	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	15	14
Illinois.....	755	716	261	257	150	136	123	128	221	191
Kansas.....	120	111	9	9	10	10	31	31	70	61
Kentucky.....	2,261	2,247	1,305	1,288	411	423	241	255	304	276
Louisiana.....	1,194	1,163	624	612	159	161	156	152	255	238
Maryland.....	136	133	25	24	18	16	23	27	70	66
Mississippi.....	1,751	1,734	1,087	1,066	279	293	178	181	207	194
Missouri.....	1,727	1,711	777	771	421	405	245	254	284	281
New Mexico.....	218	221	37	41	47	48	41	43	83	89
North Carolina.....	3,321	3,179	2,026	1,964	388	425	318	327	459	463
Ohio.....	92	74	4	5	8	8	12	10	68	51
Oklahoma.....	1,267	1,263	442	440	278	285	208	211	339	327
Oregon-Washington.....	124	105	2	1	2	1	30	26	90	77
South Carolina.....	1,420	1,404	831	826	143	148	160	169	288	261
Tennessee.....	2,550	2,558	1,569	1,587	334	336	207	223	440	412
Texas.....	3,717	3,641	1,095	1,097	732	730	551	551	1,339	1,263
*** Mexican.....	300	325	1	1	6	7	84	80	209	227
Virginia.....	1,308	1,298	672	678	207	199	142	161	287	260

\*Incomplete report for some churches in Alaska.

\*\*Many churches now in Colorado Convention were included with Arizona in 1955.

\*\*\*Incomplete report.

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY NUMBER OF SERVICES, 1956-1955

S.B.C. and States	Quarter Time		Half Time		Three Quarter Time		Full Time		No Services	
	1956	1955	1956	1955	1956	1955	1956	1955	1956	1955
S.B.C. ....	1,338	1,548	6,082	6,491	278	279	22,737	21,657	99	77
Alabama.....	200	237	926	993	28	25	1,551	1,450	4	2
* Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	20	.....	.....
** Arizona.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	148	207	.....	1
Arkansas.....	26	57	243	238	5	4	885	837	11	10
California.....	21	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	535	515	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	10	10	75	82	1	1	1,011	973	3	1
Georgia.....	211	246	915	970	11	13	1,667	1,533	1	1
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	2	6	117	140	.....	1	627	564	9	5
Kansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	111	1	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	236	262	423	448	12	15	1,579	1,517	11	5
Louisiana.....	3	3	78	103	1	2	1,112	1,055	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	135	130	.....	1
Mississippi.....	117	155	626	619	17	24	988	934	1	2
Missouri.....	50	56	401	433	24	20	1,224	1,188	28	14
New Mexico.....	2	1	8	14	.....	.....	206	205	2	1
North Carolina.....	135	152	867	884	78	74	2,138	2,065	3	4
Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	74	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	34	43	95	99	.....	.....	1,134	1,117	4	4
Oregon-Washington.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	123	102	.....	2
South Carolina.....	17	20	127	152	12	11	1,262	1,218	2	2
Tennessee.....	226	240	581	636	13	18	1,723	1,657	7	7
Texas.....	12	23	256	310	13	16	3,427	3,286	9	6
*** Mexican.....	35	35	340	366	64	55	866	833	3	3
Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*Incomplete report for some churches in Alaska.

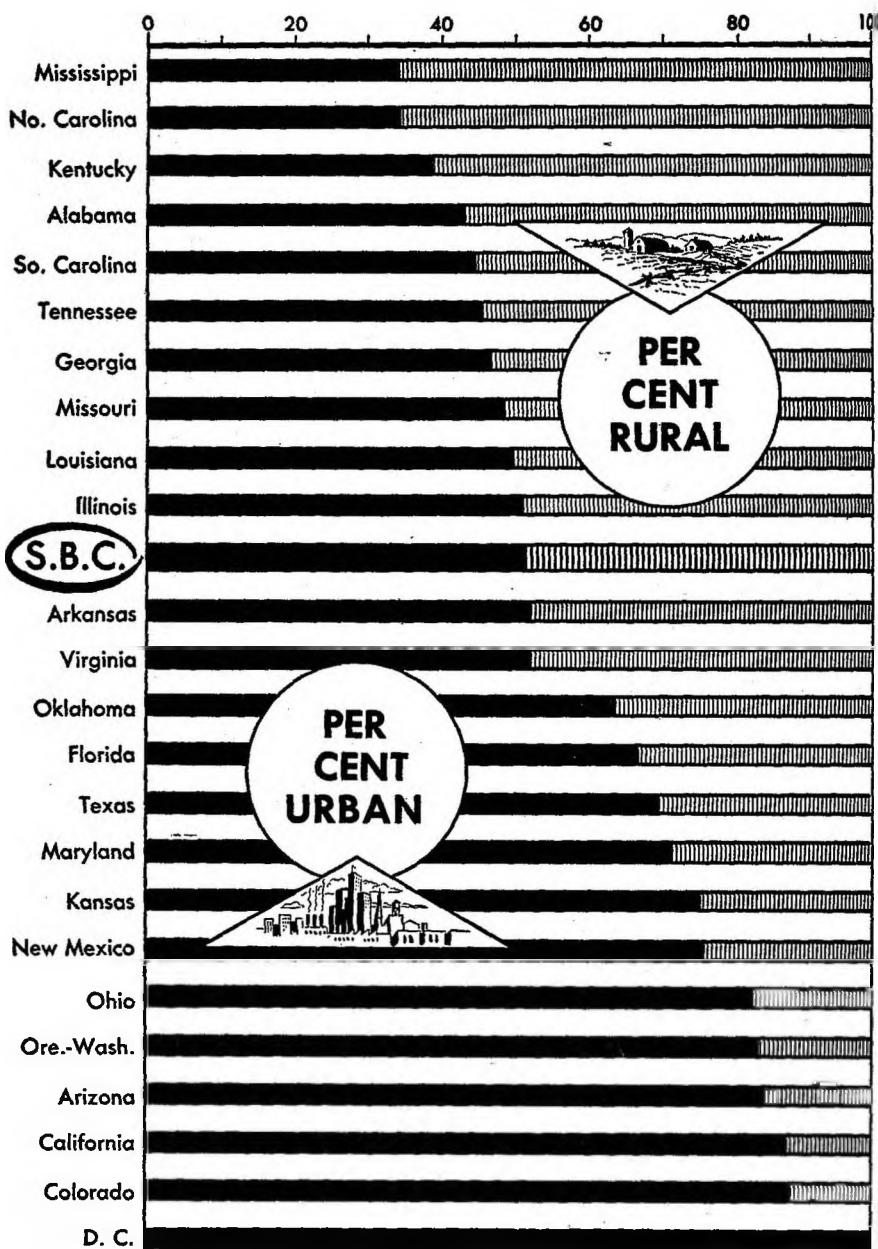
\*\*Many churches now in Colorado Convention were included with Arizona in 1955.

\*\*\*Incomplete report.

## NUMBER OF CHURCHES BY SIZE OF MEMBERSHIP, S. B. C. AND STATES—1956

S. B. C. and States		Total Churches	1-49	50-99	100-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-1,999	2,000 & Up
S. B. C.		39,634*	2,442	6,867	5,374	4,361	4,977	5,983	1,718	731	1,336
Alderson	13	5,719	240	310	914	4,015	1,622	213	103	14	78
Alaska	1	13	1	7	1	3	1	1	1	1	42
Arizona	16	140	38	32	28	18	16	12	11	1	84
Arkansas	15	164	237	191	133	154	135	13	11	2	52
Arkansas	15	586	51	136	85	94	83	39	35	5	73
California	13	98	31	69	17	5	9	3	1	1	80
Colorado	1	50	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
District of Columbia	1	360	74	183	99	125	191	181	74	10	28
Florida	2	195	137	414	301	433	340	186	164	10	95
Georgia	13	13	3	5	1	2	2	2	2	1	72
Hawaii	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Idaho	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Illinois	1	765	126	206	153	69	79	30	13	11	16
Indiana	1	129	21	51	13	15	17	5	3	1	16
Iowa	1	76	132	433	112	814	305	391	103	49	55
Kansas	1	194	59	231	65	165	225	149	73	24	77
Louisiana	1	135	3	17	17	22	25	27	14	4	55
Maine	1	1751	118	318	346	281	316	170	67	49	79
Maryland	1	1,727	204	912	264	293	409	187	73	35	62
Massachusetts	1	218	55	59	34	14	84	26	15	5	17
Michigan	1	5,211	188	843	653	459	640	491	177	74	74
Minnesota	1	92	16	65	25	8	10	5	1	2	66
Mississippi	1	1,257	140	211	181	157	172	153	56	13	35
Missouri	1	125	31	12	20	13	12	4	2	1	20
Montana	1	120	95	135	214	183	206	127	64	14	64
Nebraska	1	80	131	433	471	373	183	116	33	10	52
North Carolina	1	717	256	375	695	472	514	384	160	340	86
Ohio	1	1,407	79	206	151	222	153	39	11	76	10
Oklahoma	1	1,403	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oregon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pennsylvania	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rhode Island	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Carolina	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Texas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Utah	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Vermont	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Virginia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Washington	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
West Virginia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wisconsin	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wyoming	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

\*Total 360 Maxima churches are not reported or listed in size of membership.

**SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCH MEMBERSHIP BY LOCATION - 1956**

NOTE: "Rural" churches are in open country or towns with population under 2,500. This definition follows that of U. S. Census Bureau.

## MEMBERSHIP, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1956-1955

S. B. C. and States	Total		V. I., N. D., A.R.		Open		Country		Village		Town		City		
	1955	1956	% Gain	1955	1956	% Gain	1955	1956	% Gain	1955	1956	% Gain	1955	1956	% Gain
S. B. C.	8,708,823	8,474,741	-2.8	2,312,007	2,2	-4.1	742,107	742,107	-4.0	1,18,876	1,18,876	-4.0	1,18,51	1,18,51	-6.6
Alabama	636,242	630,788	+2.5	228,173	235,2	+3.2	104,5	104,5	-4.6	70,551	70,551	-1.0	273,798	286,961	+6.9
Alaska	4,111	4,013	-2.4	1,73	1,73	-	1,04,5	1,04,5	-	1,23	1,23	-1.8	3,916	3,916	-1.8
Arizona	26,711	33,049	+26.1	1,39	1,39	-	1,16	1,16	-5	2,935	2,935	-1.3	24,903	24,903	-11.6
Arkansas	282,185	285,328	+1.1	58,341	58,341	-	32,366	32,366	-7	45,815	45,815	-1.5	162,203	162,203	-7.1
California	165,101	88,309	-47.7	1,820	1,820	-	1,749	1,749	-21.3	9,796	9,796	-14.2	91,538	91,538	-18.4
Colorado	11,107	11,107	-	2,1	2,1	-	2,095	2,095	-	1,162	1,162	-	9,700	9,700	-
Connecticut	35,091	34,395	-2.0	11,523	11,523	-	6,4	6,4	-	63,418	63,418	-2.0	35,991	35,991	-
District of Columbia	388,437	371,801	-4.5	125,523	125,523	-	2,5	2,5	-	91,421	91,421	-2.0	286,281	286,281	-
Florida	804,634	754,366	-6.3	246,739	246,739	-	2,5	2,5	-	104	104	-24.3	377,725	377,725	-6.8
Hawaii	4,231	3,889	-9.0	29,6	29,6	-	29,6	29,6	-	29,6	29,6	-	3,928	3,928	-26.8
Illinois	126,259	131,114	+3.9	27,698	1,2	-17.4	9,1	9,1	-	21,180	21,180	-1.6	69,940	69,940	-5.6
Indiana	20,189	17,823	-13.7	9226	10,8	+8.8	8,87	8,87	-11	3,523	3,523	-18.3	16,333	17,710	+8.0
Iowa	564,927	652,981	+16.4	211,831	211,831	-	8,8	8,8	-	78,148	78,148	-5.5	231,420	231,420	-5.8
Kansas	338,010	345,732	+2.1	98,846	98,846	-	8,8	8,8	-	49,829	49,829	-2.9	178,787	178,787	-4.6
Louisiana	41,748	41,105	-1.5	1,39	1,39	-	2,9	2,9	-	5,244	5,244	-3	31,392	31,392	0.6
Maine	426,782	430,134	+1.0	70,129	2,1	-47,229	-0.5	-0.5	-	88,577	88,577	-3.9	149,797	149,797	-4.2
Massachusetts	412,996	406,202	-1.7	75,836	75,836	-	67,185	67,185	-5.7	76,068	76,068	-3	200,514	200,514	-1.8
Michigan	65,486	64,466	-1.5	3,331	3,331	-	5,1	5,1	-4.1	8,084	8,084	-3	40,405	40,405	-2.0
Minnesota	828,738	808,028	-2.5	359,905	5,1	-75,044	-11.7	-11.7	-	108,870	108,870	-1.3	294,917	294,917	-6.6
Mississippi	15,436	12,946	-19.2	511	8,7	-	828	828	-4.5	1,408	1,408	-2	12,682	12,682	-26.4
Missouri	426,315	413,984	-3.0	44,515	2,1	-49,932	-3.4	-3.4	-	59,022	59,022	-1.7	222,416	222,416	-6.3
Montana	16,128	13,192	-14.7	41,286	242,0	-	139	139	-	2,147	2,147	-4.5	12,651	12,651	-16.5
Nebraska	466,097	445,475	-4.4	170,685	1,8	-28,410	-11.9	-11.9	-	54,792	54,792	-1.0	204,191	204,191	-7.6
Nevada	637,091	637,394	+0.5	25,810	1,3	-	17,73	17,73	-0.5	62,338	62,338	-4.9	313,776	313,776	-3.9
New Mexico	1,475,127	1,425,934	-3.5	121,387	-1,6	-	119,110	119,110	-1	206,748	206,748	-3.1	1,027,911	1,027,911	-6.8
North Carolina	10,993	21,000	+10.7	119,130	-1,1	-	36,198	36,198	-2.0	46,817	46,817	-3.2	216,144	216,144	-8.4
North Dakota	414,284	402,911	-3.0	8,6	8,6	-	8,6	8,6	-	8,6	8,6	-	8,6	8,6	-

This summary report for your division has been prepared by the Division of Statistics and Research with information from the 1955 Annual Report.

# ADDITIONS BY LETTER, BAPTISMS—SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1956-1955

S.B.C. and States	Additions By Letter 1956	Total				Open Country			
		Baptisms 1956	Baptisms 1955	Bapt. % Gain	Ratio Bapt. To Memb.	Letter 1956	Baptisms 1956	Bapt. % Gain	Ratio Bapt. To Memb.
S.B.C. ....	548,809	384,627	416,867	—7.7	1: 22.6	72,002	84,813	—9.2	1: 27.3
Alabama.....	31,491	25,062	28,600	—12.4	25.4	6,223	7,884	—10.9	25.1
*Alaska.....	497	252	584	—56.8	16.3	24	8	—50.0	9.1
**Arizona.....	4,726	2,748	4,001	—31.3	10.8	47	70	112.1	5.8
Arkansas.....	18,513	13,428	15,037	—10.7	21.8	2,323	2,661	—22.7	22.3
California.....	18,218	11,122	10,352	7.4	9.4	325	236	—22.1	8.1
Colorado.....	3,515	1,501	7.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	2,312	1,727	2,060	—16.2	20.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	33,290	21,930	22,463	—2.4	17.7	2,906	2,832	—1.0	18.3
Georgia.....	40,469	33,022	34,597	—4.5	24.4	8,190	10,418	—1.2	27.5
Hawaii.....	708	457	335	36.4	9.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	7,660	7,420	8,526	—13.0	18.4	650	911	—28.0	30.4
Kansas.....	3,005	2,073	2,170	—4.5	10.0	54	75	8.7	12.3
Kentucky.....	23,293	22,302	25,571	—12.8	26.7	4,702	6,602	—17.0	32.1
Louisiana.....	29,206	14,294	16,172	—11.6	25.0	4,907	3,681	—6.6	26.0
Maryland.....	2,631	2,894	3,239	—10.7	15.1	139	304	—1.9	15.4
Mississippi.....	23,555	15,739	16,766	—6.1	27.7	4,978	5,622	—2.7	31.3
Missouri.....	20,742	17,433	21,860	—20.3	23.7	2,214	2,734	—26.6	25.0
New Mexico.....	8,311	3,816	4,375	—12.8	17.2	298	213	3.9	16.1
North Carolina.....	31,313	32,219	35,375	—8.9	25.7	8,620	12,721	—9.4	28.3
Ohio.....	2,780	1,854	1,781	4.1	8.3	35	57	—57.5	9.0
Oklahoma.....	30,057	20,554	22,702	—9.5	20.7	1,962	2,205	—14.6	20.2
Oregon-Wash.....	2,484	1,698	1,774	—4.3	8.9	26	37	362.5	6.4
South Carolina.....	21,717	18,352	18,727	—2.0	24.9	5,610	6,024	—6.4	28.3
Tennessee.....	33,945	28,001	30,243	—7.4	24.5	7,227	9,612	—8.1	28.5
Texas.....	137,298	65,930	69,696	—5.4	22.4	8,125	5,771	—5.3	22.8
***Mexican.....	816	1,491	2,200	—32.2	7.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	16,252	17,307	17,661	—2.0	23.9	2,394	4,135	—11.9	28.8

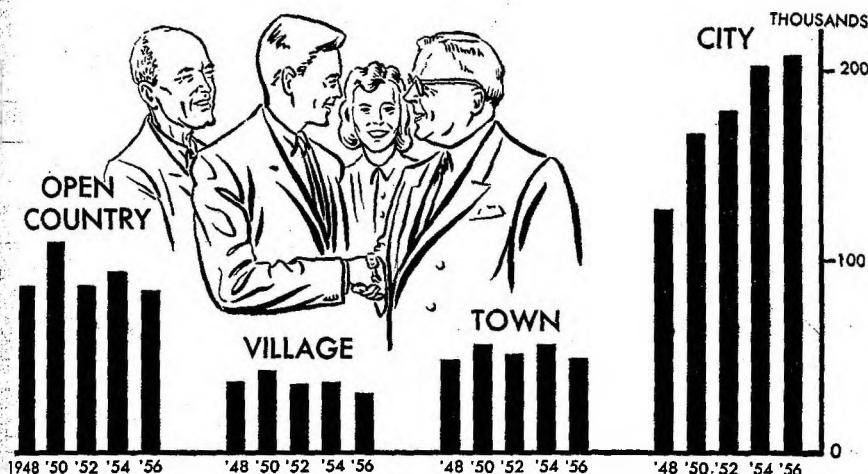
S.B.C. and States	Village				Town				City			
	Letter 1956	Bapt. 1956	Bapt. % Gain	Ratio Bapt. To Memb.	Letter 1956	Bapt. 1956	Bapt. % Gain	Ratio Bapt. To Memb.	Letter 1956	Bapt. 1956	Bapt. % Gain	Ratio Bapt. To Memb.
S.B.C. ....	31,616	30,988	—16.8	1: 24.0	61,104	49,533	—13.1	1: 23.0	383,271	217,802	—4.0	1: 20.7
Alabama.....	2,079	2,241	—21.1	25.2	4,056	3,090	—15.2	24.9	19,133	11,847	—10.7	23.1
*Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	—75.0	30.8	465	240	—56.5	16.3
**Arizona.....	146	135	—25.8	11.1	372	302	—17.8	9.6	4,161	2,241	—33.5	11.1
Arkansas.....	1,456	1,401	—22.3	23.1	2,277	2,183	—19.7	22.1	12,447	7,183	1.6	21.2
California.....	216	206	—32.9	8.7	1,444	1,260	—11.4	7.7	16,233	9,420	9.4	9.7
Colorado.....	38	21	—11.2	229	127	.....	.....	9.1	3,248	1,353	—7.2	7.2
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,312	1,727	—16.2	20.3
Florida.....	1,441	1,398	—22.2	16.6	3,596	2,846	—6.0	18.8	25,344	14,854	—5.5	17.5
Georgia.....	1,746	1,906	—12.3	25.6	3,728	3,440	—14.7	26.6	26,805	17,259	—3.3	21.9
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	54	—3.8	5.6	643	403	42.4	9.7
Illinois.....	702	896	—10.1	19.5	953	1,087	—12.1	19.4	5,355	4,526	—7.0	15.5
Kansas.....	67	48	—15.8	13.5	372	329	—13.0	10.7	2,512	1,621	—2.7	9.8
Kentucky.....	2,021	2,317	—25.8	21.3	2,972	3,461	—18.1	22.9	13,598	9,922	—3.4	23.3
Louisiana.....	1,679	1,147	—25.3	26.6	3,553	1,979	—15.0	25.2	19,067	7,487	—10.5	23.9
Maryland.....	121	229	—35.5	11.4	380	377	—34.0	13.9	1,991	1,984	—9.4	15.7
Mississippi.....	2,023	1,637	—20.5	28.9	3,968	2,284	—6.2	27.8	12,586	6,196	—4.5	24.2
Missouri.....	2,295	2,366	—20.4	24.2	3,160	3,278	—16.4	23.2	13,073	9,055	—19.4	22.2
New Mexico.....	352	275	—11.9	16.0	830	452	—26.0	18.7	6,831	2,996	—11.5	17.1
North Carolina.....	2,298	3,063	—10.5	24.5	4,589	4,283	—11.1	25.4	15,806	12,142	—7.2	23.5
Ohio.....	110	101	—11.4	8.2	248	180	—19.2	7.8	2,387	1,516	8.7	8.4
Oklahoma.....	1,829	1,977	—16.0	20.4	3,612	3,275	—14.6	21.1	22,644	13,097	—5.9	20.8
Oregon-Washington.....	56	51	—50.0	9.0	392	308	—15.8	7.0	2,000	1,332	—3.9	9.4
South Carolina.....	1,287	1,204	—23.8	21.9	2,344	2,032	—12.3	27.0	12,466	9,092	8.4	22.5
Tennessee.....	1,932	2,373	—10.9	24.1	2,695	2,648	—18.3	23.5	22,094	13,368	—5.9	23.4
Texas.....	6,524	4,408	—13.9	25.0	13,736	8,391	—5.2	24.5	108,913	47,360	—4.6	21.7
***Mexican.....	1,177	1,618	—3.1	21.8	1,524	1,873	—26.5	23.4	11,157	9,681	10.6	22.3

\*Incomplete report for some churches in Alaska.

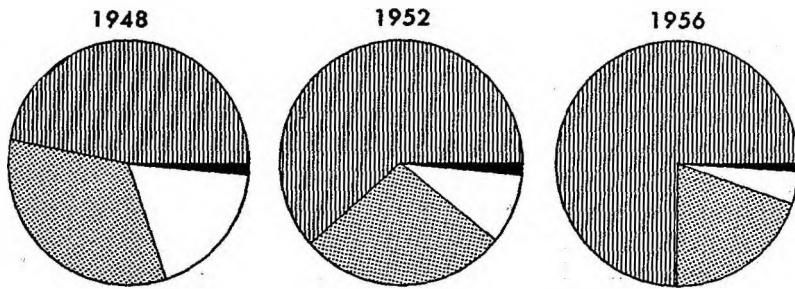
\*\*Many churches now in Colorado Convention were included with Arizona in 1955.

\*\*\*Incomplete report.

NUMBER OF BAPTISMS, S.B.C. CHURCHES, BY LOCATION,  
1948-1956



DISTRIBUTION OF SBC CHURCHES  
BY NUMBER OF SERVICES



QUARTER-TIME

HALF-TIME

THREE-QUARTER-TIME

FULL-TIME

## ESTIMATED SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY DEPARTMENTS

Departments	1956 Enrolment	Per Cent of Total	1955 Enrolment	Per Cent of Total	Numerical Gain	Per Cent Gain
Cradle Roll	200,665	2.9	186,470	2.8	14,195	7.6
Nursery	448,080	6.6	429,307	6.5	18,773	4.4
Beginner	522,002	7.7	508,991	7.7	13,011	2.6
Primary	754,664	11.1	747,883	11.3	6,781	.9
Junior	930,267	13.6	892,989	13.4	37,278	4.2
Intermediate	737,724	10.8	712,830	10.7	24,894	3.5
Young People Single	397,873	5.8	397,873	5.8	0	0
Young People Married	241,787	3.5	241,787	3.5	0	0
Adult	2,305,308	33.8	2,309,513	34.8	-4,205	-.9
Extension	194,317	2.9	196,173	3.0	-1,856	-.9
General Officers	91,026	1.3	89,343	1.3	1,683	1.9
Total—S.B.C.	6,823,713	100.0	6,041,715	100.0	181,998	2.7

## ESTIMATED TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT BY DEPARTMENTS

Departments	1956 Enrolment	Per Cent of Total	1955 Enrolment	Per Cent of Total	Numerical Gain	Per Cent Gain
Nursery	96,658	4.2	88,976	4.0	7,682	8.6
Beginner	137,577	5.9	131,954	5.9	5,623	4.3
Primary	218,059	9.4	213,064	9.6	4,995	2.3
Junior	401,998	17.3	382,996	17.2	19,002	5.0
Intermediate	383,477	16.6	361,332	16.3	21,645	6.0
Young People	265,344	11.5	260,654	11.7	4,690	1.8
Adult	736,891	31.8	711,198	32.0	25,693	3.6
General Officers	76,350	3.3	72,828	3.3	3,522	4.8
Total—S.B.C.	2,316,354	100.0	2,223,502	100.0	92,852	4.2

## TOTAL POPULATION AND SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT, BY STATE AND BY DEPARTMENT—1956

STATE	Total Population July, 1956	Per Cent White 1950*	Total S. S. Enrolment 1956	Cradle Roll and Nursery Population	Cradle Roll and Nursery Enrolment
S.B.C.	95,471,000	85.0	6,823,713	9,112,976	648,745
Alabama	3,135,000	67.9	469,138	312,742	40,815
Arizona	1,057,000	87.3	29,816	112,307	2,051
Arkansas	1,815,000	77.6	210,740	172,507	16,648
California	13,433,000	93.7	112,292	1,222,447	10,443
Colorado	1,612,000	97.9	13,272	158,257	1,646
District of Columbia	866,000	64.5	27,879	89,749	2,983
Florida	3,770,000	78.1	333,684	343,365	36,038
Georgia	3,712,000	69.1	588,708	382,962	58,282
Illinois	9,432,000	92.4	119,019	815,379	11,945
Kansas	2,103,000	96.0	21,609	196,279	2,334
Kentucky	3,017,000	93.1	429,094	286,796	40,335
Louisiana	3,004,000	67.0	261,200	326,051	26,121
Maryland	2,812,000	83.4	46,353	255,889	5,330
Mississippi	2,124,000	54.6	289,570	230,214	24,324
Missouri	4,255,000	92.4	332,800	364,707	35,942
New Mexico	815,000	92.5	56,346	99,628	6,762
North Carolina	4,423,000	73.4	735,290	444,774	61,029
Ohio	9,069,000	93.5	19,070	835,810	1,812
Oklahoma	2,237,000	91.0	312,948	196,246	31,285
Oregon-Washington	4,385,000	97.8	20,720	401,805	2,362
South Carolina	2,353,000	61.1	397,390	253,669	37,355
Tennessee	3,466,000	83.9	512,084	322,678	41,478
Texas	8,925,000	87.2	1,095,497	912,573	116,122
Virginia	3,651,000	77.8	363,316	367,142	32,335
Alaska			3,253		309
Hawaii			7,548		717
Mexican			15,079		1,432

## TOTAL POPULATION AND SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT, BY STATE AND BY DEPARTMENT—1956—(Continued)

State	Beginner Population	Beginner Enrolment	Primary Population	Primary Enrolment	Junior Population	Junior Enrolment
S.B.C.	4,221,287	522,002	6,146,376	754,664	7,229,717	930,287
Alabama	146,342	37,062	234,487	50,667	275,818	64,741
Arizona	61,601	2,863	72,302	4,264	85,046	5,158
Arkansas	83,075	15,173	135,307	22,760	159,186	28,450
California	581,120	9,994	777,507	17,068	914,850	21,335
Colorado	72,485	1,407	101,579	1,991	119,483	2,124
District of Columbia	35,688	1,924	33,821	3,457	39,782	3,735
Florida	153,723	28,697	231,179	42,712	280,163	51,357
Georgia	177,339	47,096	269,162	67,113	315,604	88,064
Illinois	376,123	9,164	535,209	13,211	630,720	16,307
Kansas	91,511	2,010	127,697	2,852	150,205	3,393
Kentucky	134,443	31,324	217,080	45,913	255,343	57,070
Louisiana	151,234	19,890	212,240	28,993	249,872	35,262
Maryland	120,084	3,940	175,642	6,880	206,601	7,741
Mississippi	111,424	21,139	164,966	30,405	194,043	38,913
Missouri	170,041	23,266	248,312	36,941	292,080	44,928
New Mexico	46,059	4,902	62,398	7,156	73,356	8,790
North Carolina	208,144	59,558	235,111	77,205	282,415	92,646
Ohio	384,725	1,449	541,633	2,117	637,101	2,593
Oklahoma	91,653	21,593	149,674	32,860	176,056	40,003
Oregon-Washington	188,880	2,184	275,060	3,068	323,530	3,294
South Carolina	120,543	30,202	184,436	41,326	216,947	50,866
Tennessee	160,684	35,848	239,821	55,305	282,091	67,596
Texas	421,704	82,163	500,881	117,218	685,029	145,702
Virginia	172,581	27,249	249,859	40,328	288,886	49,048
Alaska		247			361	443
Hawaii		574			838	1,026
Mexican		1,146			1,674	2,051

State	Intermediate Population	Intermediate Enrolment	Young People Population	Young People Enrolment	Adult Population	Adult Enrolment
S.B.C.	6,102,146	737,724	10,496,665	639,600	52,161,833	2,590,651
Alabama	233,800	51,605	344,989	48,291	1,587,822	175,927
Arizona	71,782	3,488	132,090	2,624	531,872	8,468
Arkansas	134,334	24,446	172,159	20,442	565,462	82,821
California	771,914	15,047	1,471,895	9,208	7,713,467	20,197
Colorado	100,648	1,327	183,290	995	876,057	3,782
District of Columbia	33,578	2,480	88,949	2,398	543,433	10,901
Florida	219,588	38,374	433,909	27,098	2,138,073	100,448
Georgia	267,225	62,403	414,990	52,984	1,883,518	210,766
Illinois	632,351	13,092	975,071	12,140	5,566,147	43,560
Kansas	126,778	2,701	225,078	1,556	1,185,452	6,773
Kentucky	213,518	47,200	326,457	39,048	1,581,363	168,204
Louisiana	210,733	29,264	335,094	22,986	1,518,956	98,734
Maryland	174,376	5,093	326,764	3,245	1,552,642	14,139
Mississippi	163,773	30,115	215,691	27,219	1,034,883	117,855
Missouri	248,526	36,273	443,697	28,953	2,489,737	126,465
New Mexico	61,949	6,423	94,703	5,240	376,887	17,073
North Carolina	323,772	77,941	355,665	80,147	2,214,119	256,764
Ohio	587,738	2,059	1,003,180	1,793	5,128,825	7,247
Oklahoma	148,597	34,424	228,106	27,882	1,246,668	18,921
Oregon-Washington	273,071	2,466	457,290	1,948	2,465,374	5,450
South Carolina	183,112	42,128	279,857	37,354	1,114,433	158,161
Tennessee	238,096	56,329	390,590	51,721	1,842,160	203,809
Texas	586,630	112,836	1,015,472	89,690	4,702,711	421,765
Virginia	248,051	37,422	410,699	32,335	1,908,782	144,598
Alaska		351		306		1,236
Hawaii		815		709		2,867
Mexican		1,629		1,418		5,729

\*Latest information on race by state available.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1956-1955

S.B.C. and States	Total S. S. Enrollment			Open County		Village		Town		City	
	1956	1955	% Gain	1956	% Gain	1956	% Gain	1956	% Gain	1956	% Gain
	6,523,713	6,641,715	2.7	1,646,913	1.8	543,012	-5.5	321,312	-1.9	3,795,397	5.8
S.B.C.	6,523,713	6,641,715	2.7	1,646,913	1.8	543,012	-5.5	321,312	-1.9	3,795,397	5.8
Alabama	469,138	458,405	2.3	135,195	1.3	39,281	-7.0	51,293	1	24,551	5.3
Alaska	3,253	8,178	2.4	115	25.0	—	—	111	-5.7	3,037	2.2
Arizona	20,816	31,555	-16.2	528	106.8	1,750	4.7	1,751	-2.5	24,839	-17.6
Arkansas	210,740	208,355	2.1	49,115	-9	23,020	2.4	33,515	-4.7	114,090	5.3
California	112,292	99,015	12.7	2,363	-11.0	2,229	11.8	11,215	7.1	86,345	14.1
Colorado	13,272	29,509	-5.5	—	—	253	—	1,309	—	11,700	—
District of Columbia	27,879	29,509	-5.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,879	-5.5
Florida	833,684	519,515	1.1	27,472	4.8	18,237	-13.4	44,357	L	234,203	6.8
Georgia	588,708	511,781	4.1	161,363	3.0	34,833	1.8	73,441	-7.3	313,018	4.7
Hawaii	7,548	6,121	23.3	—	—	—	—	863	M.3	6,082	23.7
Illinois	116,019	116,515	4.8	18,093	1.2	15,987	10.7	17,810	-2.1	59,389	6.7
Iowa	21,809	19,700	1.1	3,094	—	509	1.1	3,852	7.3	16,234	18.6
Kentucky	429,094	421,833	1.9	123,177	2.8	39,591	-9.3	15,375	-5.9	191,318	5.7
Louisiana	251,200	201,403	1.9	63,283	3.8	19,323	-11.1	38,025	3.7	140,055	8.6
Maine	46,353	48,222	7.2	4,424	8.8	2,611	12.7	7,783	1.5	32,281	7.5
Michigan	289,570	267,512	.6	84,783	-1.1	30,081	-9.1	41,271	—	118,480	4.8
Minnesota	323,800	347,547	1.3	52,182	-4.4	40,706	4.3	61,559	1.1	178,363	1.7
New Mexico	58,246	51,755	2.5	2,751	-8.1	3,958	-10.0	3,573	5.1	32,193	3.8
North Carolina	786,290	728,213	1.5	139,975	5.4	85,351	-12.8	101,188	-2.8	133,524	5.0
Ohio	18,070	17,577	20.1	—	—	1,363	7.5	1,797	1.0	15,553	26.1
Oklahoma	312,948	346,979	2.8	51,815	5	27,710	-4.7	18,384	-2.2	204,998	4.8
Oregon	20,720	17,261	19.9	310	287.0	188	15.2	5,131	20.0	17,053	18.2
South Carolina	397,390	389,774	1.1	136,924	6	23,207	-16.2	48,813	-2.2	138,845	7.2
Tennessee	512,084	513,361	3	131,370	—	10,833	-8.7	11,793	-6.4	253,982	1.9
Texas	1,095,497	1,104,528	5.9	85,324	-2.1	72,371	—	147,883	2.4	780,304	6.3
**Mexico	15,070	17,500	-13.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virginia	362,816	352,776	3.1	81,737	-1.9	30,560	-6.3	10,177	-12.0	201,110	10.9

<sup>a</sup>Incomplete reports for some churches in Alaska.<sup>b</sup>Many churches now in Colorado Convention were included with Arizona in 1955.<sup>c</sup>Incomplete report.

## VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT—1956

State	Total Schools	Total Enrollment	Number of Schools By Types						Mission Offering			
			Anglo		Spanish Schools	Indian Schools	Negro Schools	Milk Schools	Joined Church	Conver- sion Signs	Total	% of Total
			Church Schools	Visiting Schools								
S.B.C.	23,038	2,733,900	23,280	1,266	234	77	1,035	97	15,307	54,016	463,421	\$ 322,497
Alabama	2,709	230,895	2,218	35	1	8	100	1	1,256	3,800	34,093	24,397
Arizona	107	15,873	133	40	12	8	5	—	111	619	3,892	3,261
Arkansas	800	13,590	746	51	—	—	24	—	424	1,444	10,514	8,142
California	521	53,085	459	39	19	2	1	—	324	1,963	11,431	8,573
Colorado	92	7,329	79	9	1	3	—	—	25	321	1,097	1,403
District of Columbia	47	5,879	41	8	—	—	—	—	56	208	2,195	657
Florida	926	152,773	822	39	1	—	34	—	712	2,923	24,692	17,383
Georgia	1,976	228,030	1,399	30	—	—	47	—	667	3,758	35,834	24,636
Illinois	653	45,523	519	31	—	—	—	—	322	935	11,540	11,517
Kansas	126	10,915	103	21	—	—	2	—	68	201	2,518	2,227
Kentucky	1,847	175,249	1,615	185	—	—	47	—	1,028	1,461	27,825	18,407
Louisiana	959	105,391	884	51	—	—	31	—	485	1,570	10,384	8,940
Maine	142	18,875	118	24	—	—	—	—	146	677	6,421	5,312
Mississippi	1,326	125,307	1,268	40	—	—	38	—	491	1,320	16,488	11,526
Missouri	1,478	130,301	1,371	93	—	—	16	1	761	2,896	34,204	28,342
New Mexico	316	28,172	200	44	45	18	9	—	188	895	5,251	4,017
North Carolina	2,764	282,734	2,651	59	—	—	54	—	2,228	5,606	40,896	31,554
Oklahoma	85	8,393	68	17	—	—	—	—	78	422	2,227	1,434
Utah	1,301	117,068	899	77	1	40	19	—	831	2,798	19,462	11,591
Virginia	136	11,270	106	33	—	—	—	—	63	627	2,766	2,260
West Carolina	1,301	144,520	1,318	85	—	—	—	—	842	2,698	19,782	14,540
Wisconsin	1,996	195,302	1,799	89	—	—	106	2	1,073	4,313	29,350	21,143
Wyoming	3,472	428,109	8,014	120	101	—	106	—	2,182	8,551	75,348	44,620
Alaska	1,064	135,793	1,038	46	—	—	10	—	828	2,002	27,319	18,542
Mississippi	22	2,130	15	7	—	—	—	—	7	48	542	282
Missouri	117	22,552	18	1	—	—	—	—	93	278	1,151	713

## TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1956-1955

S.B.C. and States	Total Training Union Enrollment			Open Country		Village		Town		City	
	1955	1956	% Gain	1955	% Gain	1955	% Gain	1955	% Gain	1956	% Gain
	2,816,354	2,223,602	-1.4	570,298	1.2	209,563	-4.0	316,168	-1.6	1,207,431	8.1
Alabama.....	180,930	184,105	3.1	66,028	1.7	18,534	-6.3	26,801	-5	78,370	8.2
Alaska.....	1,360	1,305	-4.2	41	27.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,828	5.3
Arizona.....	11,337	19,210	-20.0	215	112.9	875	2.8	1,144	-28.8	9,383	-21.4
Arkansas.....	95,863	91,652	-4.4	22,854	-2.1	12,481	-1.8	14,783	-3.6	46,553	1.8
California.....	44,990	30,510	13.0	1,108	1.6	573	3.3	4,509	15.1	38,184	11.2
Colorado.....	6,030	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	828	.....	5,225	.....
District of Columbia.....	5,515	5,755	-2.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,318	2.4
Florida.....	111,165	105,851	-4.9	18,913	3.2	5,325	-5.8	5,497	-1.5	58,318	9.3
Georgia.....	151,793	177,013	14.4	38,557	3.7	12,913	5	22,725	9.9	59,569	9.5
Hawaii.....	1,583	1,588	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	35.8	1,618	0.0
Illinois.....	85,874	81,385	-5.5	4,605	-2.2	8,256	18.2	5,238	2.7	20,228	10.5
Kansas.....	9,177	8,158	-12.5	682	-9.5	310	-20.3	1,593	9.1	3,811	17.5
Kentucky.....	108,420	104,700	-3.4	31,354	0.1	18,135	-11.1	18,588	-5.3	43,951	11.1
Louisiana.....	121,952	119,139	-2.0	31,201	1.8	11,392	-10.7	18,413	1.6	52,046	0.5
Maryland.....	11,130	9,028	15.7	1,250	31.0	322	21.4	1,741	8.8	7,447	15.0
Massachusetts.....	125,292	128,177	.1	63,100	-1.8	15,458	-11.8	18,267	1.0	32,483	7.1
Michigan.....	95,581	93,401	-2.4	17,353	-8.0	18,513	3.3	15,558	7.8	38,080	2.3
New Mexico.....	22,661	21,695	-4.0	1,408	-10.5	1,734	-19.1	2,084	1.1	18,720	9.5
North Carolina.....	127,110	135,791	6.1	35,393	5.3	18,924	-8.4	25,334	-1	31,827	7.4
Ohio.....	6,723	8,028	12.3	261	8.1	618	35.8	16,1	4,839	45.8	.....
Oklahoma.....	121,540	110,342	-1.1	10,953	2.7	15,125	-6.3	13,721	8.1	72,888	6.3
Oregon-Washington.....	7,823	7,225	-8.0	1,17	221.3	30	-5.6	1,295	11.5	5,411	7.0
South Carolina.....	131,759	127,175	-3.4	31,177	—	5,314	-11.8	15,750	-1.0	31,250	12.2
Tennessee.....	168,244	159,013	2.1	51,493	4.3	14,330	1.5	18,431	-10.0	50,340	4.2
Texas.....	451,824	426,335	-5.1	69,577	-8	39,539	—	80,183	1.0	38,624	7.2
***Mexico.....	7,304	8,000	-1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,878	-7.7	35,218	14.3
Total.....	56,318	52,594	7.0	17,093	3.6	5,508	8.5	7,878	-7.7	35,218	14.3

\*Incomplete report for some churches in Alaska.

\*\*Many churches now in Colorado Convention were included with Arizona in 1955.

Report incomplete.

## W. M. U. ENROLMENT, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1956-1955

S.B.C. and States	Total W.M.U. Enrollment			Open Country		Village		Town		City	
	1955	1956	% Gain	1955	% Gain	1955	% Gain	1955	% Gain	1956	% Gain
	1,267,359	1,245,358	-1.5	240,053	2.5	101,374	-5.1	211,879	-3.5	706,887	4.6
S.B.C. ....	51,851	51,818	2.3	18,823	4.0	6,986	-5.3	16,184	-3.8	41,055	6.3
Alabama.....	637	541	-17	8	.....	.....	.....	18	77.8	512	-2.1
* Alaska.....	4,784	5,530	-23.6	50	4.8	300	-23.9	584	-26.0	3,840	-23.3
Arizona.....	38,375	30,671	-5	1,155	-4.2	2,915	5.3	7,097	8.2	22,297	2.2
Arkansas.....	16,936	13,124	7.7	332	-9.8	292	28.6	1,621	-10.3	14,491	10.0
Colorado.....	2,418	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	228	.....	2,082	.....
District of Columbia.....	4,229	4,238	-2.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,229	-2.5
Florida.....	55,439	51,668	-7.6	5,018	3.0	2,877	-12.4	10,154	8.0	37,310	3.2
Georgia.....	121,148	115,180	-4.3	25,887	3.1	1,514	-5.1	10,498	-7.3	70,821	3.7
Hawaii.....	1,582	1,398	17.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	57.8	1,383	5.1
Illinois.....	18,445	13,284	3.8	1,778	5.3	1,833	12.3	3,064	2.7	11,770	12.3
Kansas.....	3,735	3,444	-8.1	115	-1.8	114	-17.1	785	21.1	1,331	7.6
Kentucky.....	63,230	55,215	-1	12,148	2.1	7,937	-1.2	12,983	-5.1	32,182	2.7
Louisiana.....	43,591	48,538	11.6	8,534	-7.1	4,284	-10.2	8,699	-1.0	24,120	-5
Mississippi.....	3,405	1,991	10.1	731	9.0	302	15.1	1,128	-1.0	8,044	13.5
Missouri.....	65,715	55,802	-17	12,815	-7	5,730	-12.7	12,801	2.2	24,979	2.1
Oklahoma.....	31,923	37,387	-15	9,717	-1.1	8,488	6.5	14,801	-8.0	25,207	-5
Pennsylvania.....	9,373	3,171	8.5	1,850	7.9	1,850	-27.3	1,897	7.5	7,023	2.4
North Carolina.....	152,506	148,103	3.2	19,595	7.7	14,348	-8.5	26,470	-3.4	63,722	4.8
Ohio.....	2,007	1,406	43.7	13	-83.7	98	-13.7	237	78.2	1,304	50.6
Oklahoma.....	48,559	47,558	3.0	4,009	17.1	3,583	-6.9	8,559	-2.1	31,398	4.1
Oregon-Washington.....	2,555	1,941	11.5	41	86.2	51	143.3	390	11.1	2,089	33.7
South Carolina.....	101,855	99,510	2.4	32,932	1.0	6,301	-10.5	14,602	3.7	47,800	3.5
Tennessee.....	82,433	82,441	-1	17,123	1.1	8,795	1.6	11,325	-11.0	47,201	2.4
Texas.....	168,672	167,554	1	11,435	-6	12,317	-4	28,644	-1.4	116,673	1.4
Virginia.....	4,627	5,590	-15.9	.....	.....	8,017	-4.1	13,075	-10.4	11,106	3.3
Total.....	37,255	35,779	-1.3	26,733	0	8,017	-4.1	13,075	-10.4	11,106	3.3

\*Incomplete report for many churches in Alaska.

\*\*Many churches now in Colorado Convention were included with Arizona in 1955.

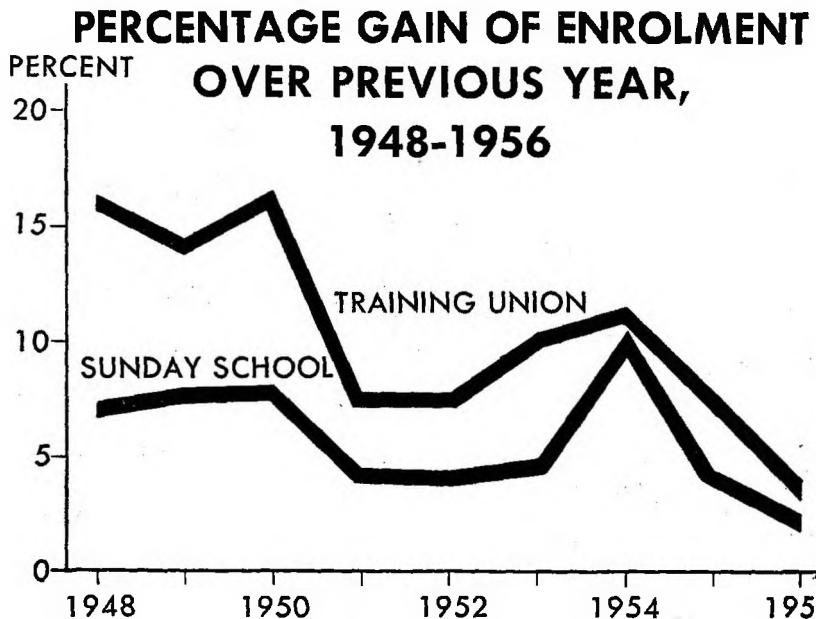
Report incomplete.

**BROTHERHOOD ENROLMENT, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES,  
BY LOCATION—1956-1955**

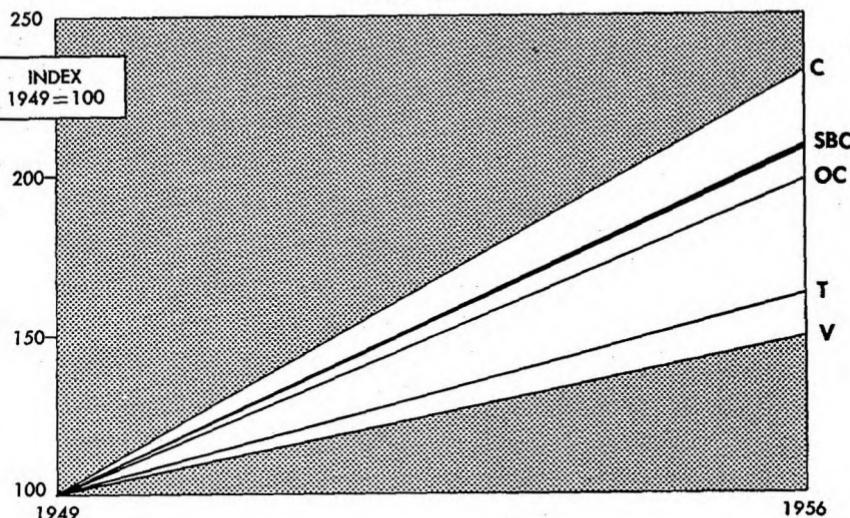
S.B.C. and States	Men's Brotherhood			R.A. 1956	Brotherhood Enrolment, Men and R.A.—1956				
	1956	1955	% Gain		O.C.	V.	T.	C.	Total
S.B.C. ....	312,195	289,307	7.9	133,435	76,382	29,287	65,592	272,779	445,630
Alabama .....	18,390	15,710	17.1	10,029	5,540	1,756	3,986	17,137	28,419
*Alaska .....	170	205	-17.1	65	.....	.....	.....	235	235
**Arizona .....	1,418	2,030	-30.1	596	30	71	208	1,709	2,019
Arkansas .....	8,781	8,718	.7	3,293	1,463	751	2,030	7,830	12,074
California .....	5,648	5,284	6.9	2,597	182	178	700	7,240	8,245
Colorado .....	859	.....	.....	237	.....	.....	31	1,065	1,066
District of Columbia .....	1,375	1,381	3.3	215	.....	.....	.....	1,590	1,590
Florida .....	13,483	11,545	16.8	6,565	2,303	1,149	2,925	13,671	20,048
Georgia .....	33,651	32,132	4.7	14,724	9,686	1,861	6,351	30,507	48,376
Hawaii .....	465	247	88.3	187	.....	.....	81	571	652
Illinois .....	5,035	4,923	2.3	1,320	493	649	881	4,341	6,364
Kansas .....	809	851	-4.9	702	41	32	246	1,192	1,511
Kentucky .....	13,996	10,833	29.2	6,992	3,676	1,767	3,960	11,595	20,988
Louisiana .....	14,201	13,499	5.6	5,875	5,634	1,870	2,724	9,948	20,176
Maryland .....	1,592	1,181	34.8	858	227	140	323	1,780	2,460
Mississippi .....	11,244	10,784	4.3	6,252	4,679	1,676	3,204	7,937	17,496
Missouri .....	16,168	15,996	1.1	6,490	3,185	2,840	4,951	11,682	22,658
New Mexico .....	2,765	2,885	-4.2	1,294	262	245	549	3,003	4,058
North Carolina .....	27,547	25,041	10.0	15,290	13,059	2,762	7,072	19,944	42,837
Ohio .....	561	235	138.7	230	40	23	49	679	781
Oklahoma .....	18,049	17,936	.6	3,118	1,886	1,603	3,541	14,637	21,167
Oregon-Washington .....	742	544	36.4	292	39	14	170	811	1,034
South Carolina .....	16,034	14,249	12.9	10,872	9,492	1,574	3,327	12,583	26,558
Tennessee .....	17,408	16,154	7.8	8,276	5,334	1,812	2,834	15,702	25,682
Texas .....	71,809	70,880	1.3	18,024	5,900	5,219	12,964	65,750	89,833
Mexican .....	987	859	14.9	623	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,610
Virginia .....	8,859	5,255	68.6	8,407	3,791	1,310	2,485	9,680	17,266

\*Incomplete report for some churches in Alaska.

\*\*Many churches now in Colorado Convention were included with Arizona in 1955.



## INCREASE IN TOTAL GIFTS, SBC CHURCHES, BY LOCATION 1949-1956



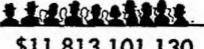
## IF EVERY SOUTHERN BAPTIST WERE A TITHER . . .

### PER CAPITA

### TOTAL

The estimated income of 8,474,741 Southern Baptists in 1955 was \$1,394 per capita . . . . .

 \$1,394

 \$11,813,101,130

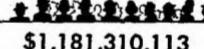
If every Southern Baptist gave scripturally in proportion to his income, instead of this kind of picture in 1955 . . . . .

 \$39.51

 \$334,836,283

We would have this picture, which should be the goal of Southern Baptists in giving . . . . .

 \$139.39

 \$1,181,310,113

## TOTAL GIFTS, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1956-1955

S.B.C. and 3 Miss.	Total Gifts				Debt Service				Village				Town				City					
	1956		1955		1956		1955		1956		1955		1956		1955		1956		1955			
		% Gain		% Gain		% Gain		% Gain		% Gain		% Gain		% Gain		% Gain		% Gain		Per Capita		
S.B.C. ....	373,136,673	334,855,253	11 1	32 7	34,925,144	11 7	23 75	22,988,706	4 0	30 09	46,804,800	3 3	61 10	247,101,518	12 9	53 86	12 9	53 86				
Alabama.....	23,493,042	20 125,377	10 2	36,777	5,311,242	13 3	18 84	1,433,539	6 1	74 01	3,293,227	10 1	41 60	14,444,373	16 7	62 76	16 7	62 76				
Alaska.....	391,139	121,000	12 1	70,936	1,700,806	10 3	10 30	1,426,539	1 3	142,123	1,426,539	—26 7	15 96	1,490,376	11 7	70 23	11 7	70 23				
Arizona.....	1,161,321	2,109,256	-11 0	95 15	15,399	20 9	19 91	100,104	25 3	96 93	1,307,911	10 4	23 95	1,300,101	1 2	39 51	1 8	39 51				
Arkansas.....	11,672,437	10,896,915	11 0	10 94	1,367,168	14 4	22 63	337,911	10 4	20 1	15 31	613,285	12 8	32 19	7,860,437	12 8	52 10	12 8	52 10			
California.....	6,100,004	6,103,370	20 1	68 11	90,712	6 6	47 25	82,627	20 1	68 37	68,854	1 2	91 05	5,121,211	21 1	59 16	5,121,211	21 1	59 16			
Colorado.....	9,12,316	2,436,316	12 0	18 71	71,84	1 0	1 00	11,014	1 0	1 00	1,298,535	6 3	30 86	2,420,412	0 8	12 09	15,435,431	19 0	58 30	15,435,431	19 0	58 30
District of Columbia.....	2,020,937	2,020,937	15 3	61,255	1,569,565	15 8	33 11	835,467	6 3	26 92	3,492,805	2 5	23 10	18,582,705	12 9	31 94	18,582,705	12 9	31 94			
Florida.....	20,158,428	20,158,428	12 1	18 51	1,621,661	18 2	18 78	1,298,535	6 3	26 92	3,492,805	2 5	23 10	18,582,705	12 9	31 94	18,582,705	12 9	31 94			
Georgia.....	28,515,005	20,319,252	12 1	36 71	1,211,661	18 2	18 78	1,298,535	6 3	26 92	3,492,805	2 5	23 10	18,582,705	12 9	31 94	18,582,705	12 9	31 94			
Illinois.....	20,939,393	15,912	42 7	53,72	718,551	14 3	17 14	33,223	0 5	31 17	24,955	2 6	52 55	244,332	48 0	32 23	244,332	48 0	32 23			
Indiana.....	10,105,851	5,971,389	5 91	1,161	1,152	3 1	9 2	1,152	0 5	31 17	903,579	2 0	35 01	5,544,828	14 4	52 11	5,544,828	14 4	52 11			
Kansas.....	1,199,563	1,199,563	12 3	22 3	1,064,914	18 1	46 95	23,918	3 5	41 55	906,255	1 2	47 38	1,251	92 00	12 0	45 21	12 0	45 21			
Kentucky.....	12,373,921	15,441,121	5 3	55 41	4,064,906	19 9	16 8	1,845,571	1 1	35 74	1,574,412	—4 2	35 76	11,145,193	14 2	45 32	11,145,193	14 2	45 32			
Louisiana.....	10,914,421	10,917,322	11 2	47 46	2,844,896	11 0	26 15	1,117,695	1 1	35 66	2,313,811	11 7	43 39	10,055,632	12 9	59 60	10,055,632	12 9	59 60			
Maine.....	2,307,337	2,212,542	13 0	59 74	204,029	33 3	13 41	1,601,618	35 3	37 23	310,359	15 7	69 25	1,463,272	16 9	33 23	1,463,272	16 9	33 23			
Massachusetts.....	13,340,511	14,502,511	13 0	57 13	3,631,348	13 6	13 52	1,515,071	3 7	28 89	2,047,013	15 2	31 19	1,829,101	5 6	35 34	1,829,101	5 6	35 34			
Maryland.....	17,339,510	18,326,441	7 7	36 01	1,876,811	5 0	23 53	1,612,592	1 1	25 74	1,453,041	1 5	37 45	1,627,937	7 5	66 10	1,627,937	7 5	66 10			
Michigan.....	3,218,170	5,091,510	5 0	39 14	1,431,914	5 0	1 0	1,622,940	1 1	39 14	2,049,866	1 3	91 25	3,593,361	5 7	52 32	3,593,361	5 7	52 32			
New Mexico.....	59,381,539	51,431,915	11 3	42 10	9,925,760	13 1	27 56	2,161,101	—2 1	35 47	5,395,437	1 3	16 58	17,206,941	13 0	50 39	17,206,941	13 0	50 39			
Ohio.....	1,008,867	9,901,901	32 0	39 51	33,072	53 3	6 172	18,102	20 1	62 06	1,81,889	7 8	35 19	911,950	33 3	71 33	911,950	33 3	71 33			
Oklahoma.....	17,535,395	18,104,597	19 1	10 57	1,065,700	4 1	11 93	1,777,233	—5	10 53	2,270,708	0 1	33 40	12,924,726	12 0	47 44	12,924,726	12 0	47 44			
Pennsylvania.....	10,907,181	9,801,592	15 7	39 28	1,173,901	7 5	1 0	1,777,231	1 1	15 74	1,581,574	1 1	39 45	9,041,123	19 3	64 21	9,041,123	19 3	64 21			
South Carolina.....	39,345,101	19,351,870	5 9	45 33	7,137,737	5 1	33 47	1,192,170	—1 1	14 80	2,569,010	1 1	47 34	11,478,336	12 5	53 44	11,478,336	12 5	53 44			
Tennessee.....	52,149,305	23,557,072	7 7	57 10	4,982,548	19 5	40 10	1,448,280	4 6	40 21	2,395,451	—9	38 42	15,715,359	5 2	63 44	15,715,359	5 2	63 44			
Texas.....	12,391,380	6,473,742	5 3	19 19	3,063,929	2 2	59 31	3,065,214	5 4	63 57	5,441,893	3 5	43 68	56,760,265	10 8	65 24	56,760,265	10 8	65 24			
Virginia.....	240,519	130,000	53 0	22 31	3,298,238	—2	27 10	1,300,846	10 1	33 22	1,532,959	—4 3	41 33	11,637,388	19 0	63 34	11,637,388	19 0	63 34			

<sup>a</sup>Includes 13 report for new churches. Also includes 13 new churches now in Colorado. Contributions were included with Arizona in 1955.

<sup>b</sup>Many churches now in Colorado contributed with Arizona in 1955.

THE HEART OF  
SOUTHERN BAPTIST STEWARDSHIP

	1956	PER MEMBER
<b>TOTAL GIFTS</b>	<b>\$372,136,675</b>	<b>\$42.73</b>
<b>MISSION GIFTS</b>	<b>64,954,516</b>	<b>7.46</b>
<b>COOPERATIVE PROGRAM</b>	<b>13,210,280</b>	<b>1.52</b>
<b>FOREIGN MISSIONS</b>	<b>12,474,639</b>	<b>1.43</b>

Is Our Heart  
BIG ENOUGH?

## NUMBER OF CHURCHES WHOSE TOTAL GIFTS WERE A SPECIFIED SIZE

S.B.C. and States	Total Chrs	Total Churches by Location								Total Gifts													
		Less Than \$1,000				\$1,000 To \$4,999				\$5,000 To \$9,999				\$10,000 To \$49,999				\$50,000 And More					
		D.C.	V	T	C	D.C.	V	T	C	D.C.	V	T	C	D.C.	V	T	C	D.C.	V	T	C		
S.B.C.	30,584	14,026	8,328	3,738	7,288	8,873	361	89	83	7,503	2,562	701	744	2,434	1,258	1,076	1,147	1,051	644	1,810	3,106	361	1,019
Alabama	7,708	1,031	126	355	398	587	30	7	8	919	280	65	41	173	31	74	51	20	114	234	—	0	84
*Alaska	19	1	2	18	19	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arizona	1,023	7	31	65	93	5	3	—	1	9	14	10	2	0	11	23	—	2	1	13	—	1	1
Arkansas	1,170	514	291	158	237	173	45	1	—	281	164	92	23	34	88	81	47	11	18	58	117	—	88
California	555	18	29	81	813	8	11	22	86	83	1	8	114	2	114	2	16	140	—	—	—	7	—
Colorado	15	—	4	20	78	—	—	3	1	—	4	12	20	—	—	4	23	—	—	—	—	—	1
District of Columbia	37	—	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Florida	1,088	553	109	119	333	18	5	2	189	88	31	20	73	13	63	37	31	14	88	213	—	1	87
Georgia	2,905	1,094	513	309	513	123	10	5	313	203	51	20	221	75	87	83	10	143	203	—	—	118	
Hawaii	15	—	—	8	19	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	0	—	—	1	7	—	—	1
Illinois	755	201	151	123	221	84	20	7	5	150	91	45	45	81	31	19	86	5	5	22	59	—	15
Indiana	1,201	9	10	31	70	—	—	1	—	9	7	19	15	2	1	9	25	1	3	30	—	6	—
Kansas	2,251	1,100	911	441	334	412	70	5	3	565	460	93	23	142	93	70	11	23	31	14	183	—	54
Louisiana	1,170	621	139	135	256	55	9	1	—	331	22	25	20	120	63	47	31	50	33	82	191	—	89
Maryland	288	23	18	23	70	—	—	—	—	10	67	1	10	8	5	5	5	10	37	—	—	7	
Massachusetts	1,781	1,070	278	178	207	284	27	2	8	555	148	10	11	200	79	50	52	87	27	103	103	—	57
Michigan	1,727	727	421	213	284	212	53	1	1	480	259	63	51	133	53	23	34	10	20	127	131	—	71
Mississippi	213	37	47	41	93	11	3	3	—	19	63	14	9	7	4	1	11	—	19	24	—	7	
North Carolina	3,221	2,026	819	818	158	383	17	2	4	320	157	33	85	150	143	25	34	214	72	193	281	—	105
Ohio	92	9	8	12	33	—	—	1	—	9	10	13	1	2	4	2	1	3	29	—	2	—	
Oklahoma	1,637	412	275	203	131	23	1	—	625	133	81	25	97	75	71	39	9	5	45	187	—	75	
Oregon-Wash.	126	6	2	30	33	—	—	1	—	—	25	8	1	1	33	—	—	3	20	—	—	—	
South Carolina	1,420	831	193	235	80	81	1	1	—	333	61	10	9	211	19	36	20	158	33	104	178	1	68
Tennessee	2,510	1,534	521	293	930	509	60	2	3	674	132	20	43	211	33	39	35	36	28	212	—	105	
Texas	3,717	1,893	732	551	1,389	178	51	5	29	183	458	32	133	181	213	198	278	32	74	335	637	—	328
Virginia	593	1	3	81	266	128	14	—	—	525	97	23	11	139	80	42	26	79	39	73	155	—	81
Washington	1,306	512	267	192	237	128	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Incomplete report for some churches.

Many churches now in Colorado Convention were included with Arizona in 1955.

Incomplete report.

\*\*\*833 of these churches reported no total gifts (including all 500 Mexican churches).

## MISSION GIFTS, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1956-1955

S.B.C. and States	Mission Gifts				Open Country				Urban				Town				City				
	1953	1955	% Gain	Per Capita	1956	% Gain	Per Capita	1955	1953	1955	% Gain	Per Capita	1955	1956	% Gain	Per Capita	1955	1956	% Gain	Per Capita	
	1953	1955	1955	1955	1956	1956	1956	1956	1953	1955	1955	1955	1955	1956	1956	1956	1955	1956	1956	1956	
S.B.C.	81,964,518	58,360,247	11.3	7.46	8,730,950	14.8	2.71	8,061,411	2.2	4.12	8,102,218	8.1	7.11	47,027,147	11.0	10.44	—	—	—	—	
Alabama	3,662,801	3,100,087	14.8	5.73	410,227	21.9	1.79	163,322	8.2	2.89	446,254	12.0	6.81	2,542,998	14.6	15.5	—	—	—	—	
*Alabama	38,351	39,165	-2.1	8.33	1,361	48.1	21.81	—	—	—	—	—	5.51	6.29	36,195	3.3	2.28	—	—	—	—
**Arizona	312,120	921,768	-2.8	10.61	2,631	35.2	5.98	11,705	17.8	7.85	18,178	-24.0	6.26	272,958	2.9	11.25	—	—	—	—	
Arizona	2,110,378	1,872,655	12.7	7.82	151,780	13.3	2.53	129,315	20.4	4.01	289,034	2.5	5.20	1,528,690	13.9	10.03	733,706	32.9	3.65	—	
California	866,603	564,395	83.4	8.25	8,935	2.7	6.18	8,345	23.8	6.42	69,476	8.4	8.18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	112,063	—	—	10.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.68
District of Columbia	488,868	432,691	9.3	13.93	187,547	73.5	1.29	83,738	-7.0	3.81	338,726	33.1	3.34	498,663	15.2	10.28	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	3,281,183	2,151,074	17.5	8.43	1,311	575,040	22.5	2.01	185,650	9.0	3.03	409,211	1.5	6.43	8,314,240	13.1	11.75	30,712	34.81	7.32	—
Georgia	4,917,374	4,968,108	12.1	12.1	3.11	575,364	22.5	2.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaii	33,916	26,085	30.3	8.32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Illinois	223,787	830,042	11.9	5.34	114,810	17.3	1.53	74,876	11.2	1.28	126,991	5.1	2.97	513,010	12.5	5.75	—	—	—	—	—
Indiana	163,184	150,400	10.0	7.12	9,684	32.1	3.78	2,846	5.2	3.78	22,856	44.6	3.64	123,395	18.8	7.98	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas	3,528,197	3,285,340	7.6	5.93	513,565	16.1	2.35	247,745	-8.3	3.42	503,480	5.2	5.18	3,230,099	7.0	8.51	—	—	—	—	—
Kentucky	2,753,567	2,520,810	9.6	7.12	325,364	14.6	1.23	147,944	-3.5	4.81	400,638	15.4	8.04	1,880,825	8.7	10.67	—	—	—	—	—
Louisiana	411,423	348,642	18.0	9.40	2,115	59	5.95	17,320	11.0	3.87	37,995	23.0	7.26	327,886	14.8	10.43	—	—	—	—	—
Maine	2,802,946	2,395,183	17.0	3.42	108,435	22.4	2.31	159,148	—	5.37	551,032	19.0	9.07	1,686,320	17.2	11.28	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts	3,020,805	2,060,961	11.1	8.00	265,555	12.5	3.38	223,270	51.3	3.84	621,988	3.0	5.11	2,289,430	10.7	10.40	—	—	—	—	—
Mississippi	583,048	573,048	7	8.55	18,981	5	3.95	28,582	-8.6	8.51	86,491	8.0	8.23	516,238	9.5	8.51	—	—	—	—	—
Missouri	827,304	743,048	11.1	7.01	1,141,587	14	3.17	385,051	—	4.85	928,552	2.0	5.34	3,380,342	12.7	11.81	—	—	—	—	—
North Carolina	5,813,534	6,232,530	11.1	7.01	2,547	43.8	4.81	5,526	10</td												



## REVIEW OF FOREIGN MISSIONS 1940-1956

### MISSION FIELDS

1940	13
1945	17
1950	26
1952	29
1954	33
1955	35
1956	38



### 1940

446

### 1945

519

### 1950

803

### 1952

879

### 1954

949

### 1955

1,020

### 1956

1,113

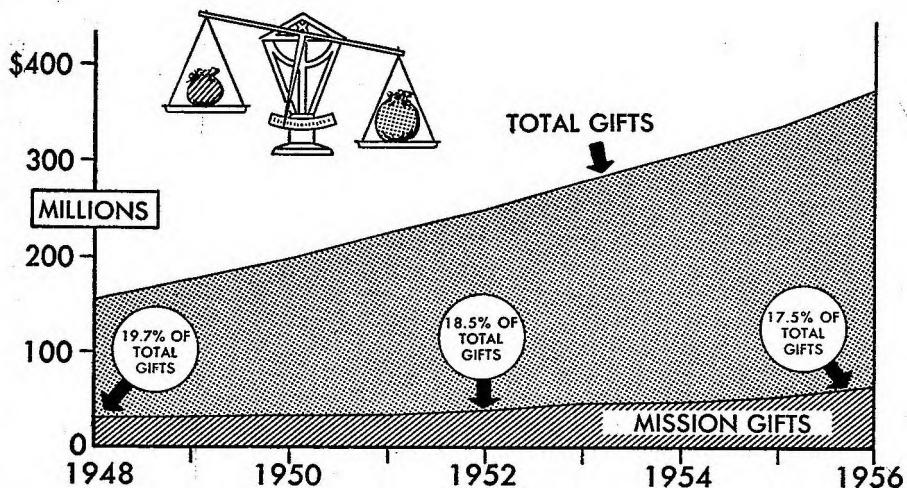
### MISSIONARY PERSONNEL



### OTHER HIGHLIGHTS—1956:

- 1,106 ordained national personnel serving
- \$12,474,639 received from SBC states by Foreign Mission Board
- Lottie Moon offering of \$4,659,166 in 1956. This does not include all of December, 1956 offering since accounts are closed on May 1 of the following year.

# COMPARISON OF MISSION GIFTS AND TOTAL GIFTS, SBC, 1948-1956



## AVERAGE PASTOR'S SALARY, BY MEMBERSHIP OF CHURCH— FULL-TIME CHURCHES—1956

S.B.C. and States	1 to 399	400 to 749	750 to 999	1,000 to 1,499	1,500 to 1,999	2,000 to 2,999	3,000 & Above
S.B.C. ....	\$ 2,331	\$ 4,484	\$ 5,286	\$ 5,974	\$ 6,690	\$ 7,661	\$ 10,017
Alabama.....	2,055	4,527	5,365	5,857	7,411	7,619	9,313
Alaska.....	2,938	5,700					
Arizona.....	2,598	4,800	5,170	6,000	6,900		
Arkansas.....	2,163	4,381	5,063	5,859	6,478	7,700	10,000
California.....	2,758	4,902	5,695	6,881			
Colorado.....	2,834	6,000		7,087			
District of Columbia.....	4,225	4,950	5,900	6,374			10,325
Florida.....	2,534	4,507	5,260	5,989	6,927	7,470	9,657
Georgia.....	2,175	4,311	5,142	5,993	6,974	7,248	9,978
Hawaii.....							
Illinois.....	2,070	4,530	5,259	5,599	6,708		
Kansas.....	2,563	4,731					7,000
Kentucky.....	1,983	4,080	4,788	5,500	6,328	7,402	9,300
Louisiana.....	2,472	4,676	5,538	6,174	6,508	8,313	10,048
Maryland.....	2,822	4,525	4,688	8,144			
Mississippi.....	2,666	4,408	5,338	6,340	6,461	7,577	9,767
Missouri.....	2,214	4,371	5,125	6,115	6,579	8,410	10,322
New Mexico.....	2,535	4,789	5,117	5,938	6,508	7,217	
North Carolina.....	2,433	4,403	5,523	6,089	7,576	7,986	11,320
Ohio.....	2,927	4,808		5,200	5,800		
Oklahoma.....	2,063	4,266	5,188	5,402	5,923	7,165	9,342
Oregon-Washington.....	2,620	5,625					
South Carolina.....	2,669	4,827	5,550	6,355	7,078	9,060	9,800
Tennessee.....	2,067	4,284	5,160	5,944	6,782	7,008	9,775
Texas.....	2,477	4,696	5,387	5,990	6,492	7,719	10,573
***Mexican.....							
Virginia.....	2,452	4,412	5,239	6,138	6,645	7,427	116,000

\*Incomplete report for some churches in Alaska.

\*\*Many churches now in Colorado Convention were included with Arizona in 1955.

\*\*\*Incomplete report.

<sup>1</sup> One church only.

## VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1956-1955

S.B.C. and States	Total Value of Church Property			Open Country		Village		Town		City	
	1955	1956	% Gain	1955	% Gain	1955	% Gain	1955	% Gain	1955	% Gain
	1,491,385,336	1,623,468,634	12.7	1,091,616,181	12.8	50,304,192	4.5	193,468,141	5.1	1,018,306,913	15.5
Alabama.....	90,150,073	78,710,323	-14.4	14,377,100	15.0	4,532,821	1.1	12,391,068	-16.0	55,232,125	14.8
Alaska.....	8,596,325	1,513,723	-8.0	75,000	354.0	—	—	51,300	-14.5	1,779,043	27.5
*Arizona.....	3,335,861	7,233,810	-15.0	99,500	113.5	—	—	20,500	15.1	5,291,034	-17.7
Arkansas.....	16,708,405	41,155,543	12.9	5,370,000	7.0	2,500,253	16.3	8,849,586	3.1	33,223,047	15.1
California.....	23,931,519	17,858,237	25.5	221,000	-3.6	119,723	23.0	1,718,200	15.3	20,849,304	30.2
Colorado.....	3,383,759	—	—	—	—	40,000	—	102,875	—	5,180,800	—
District of Columbia.....	14,200,637	12,368,380	12.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,200,637	12.5
Florida.....	71,257,103	50,372,901	16.0	5,543,160	40.5	2,540,177	.7	8,741,830	13.7	54,332,627	17.3
Georgia.....	117,819,125	102,870,199	14.5	19,069,317	22.7	1,391,735	1.9	15,000,140	8.6	73,783,233	14.8
Hawaii.....	1,587,753	1,101,179	42.3	—	—	—	—	119,297	19.5	1,445,359	57.2
Illinois.....	21,040,315	18,455,183	13.6	1,957,807	9.2	1,511,480	11.1	2,778,198	5.1	14,762,721	14.5
Kansas.....	3,319,991	2,835,239	27.5	10,000	17.0	31,450	45.0	559,081	53.2	2,835,463	28.2
Kentucky.....	78,413,552	71,194,402	10.8	13,192,729	10.5	5,435,215	-2.8	12,468,025	3.7	46,314,540	12.7
Louisiana.....	11,777,512	57,078,016	11.7	8,391,083	12.0	3,498,985	-4.1	9,142,482	16.1	13,144,232	12.2
Maryland.....	12,203,730	11,612,351	6.8	988,100	10.9	510,349	25.1	1,144,200	-2.1	9,052,800	7.8
Missouri.....	57,300,981	59,080,055	12.4	13,517,407	14.3	1,931,170	3.6	12,443,000	7.1	38,484,218	14.8
Montana.....	51,378,381	51,109,371	10.9	1,850,313	11.2	4,565,150	32.3	10,371,460	18.0	43,140,100	8.7
New Mexico.....	11,571,285	11,035,275	12.2	250,000	-11.8	503,203	1.2	1,240,810	12.1	10,782,062	7.7
North Carolina.....	151,027,923	131,436,006	12.3	40,339,513	19.5	19,894,811	3.1	23,404,469	19.1	76,134,197	18.1
Ohio.....	\$ 887,571	2,037,500	30.0	60,000	1.7	240,000	24.0	210,500	-0.9	3,073,571	15.2
Oklahoma.....	103,914,141	39,351,568	10.1	5,001,858	20.8	3,015,353	5.1	7,667,200	1.3	30,429,479	11.5
Oregon-Washington.....	8,143,108	3,837,794	14.8	29,000	305.3	36,000	11.1	382,436	10.6	8,393,628	13.5
South Carolina.....	58,814,780	75,695,105	13.8	23,485,217	12.1	1,950,120	2	12,102,901	3.4	46,863,030	17.4
Texas.....	108,844,910	93,022,356	15.1	15,424,381	10.1	3,113,595	11.5	10,178,600	2.1	24,130,219	16.1
Virginia.....	257,562,049	260,423,387	10.5	11,392,313	5.1	14,033,711	11.5	32,572,551	11.2	231,728,119	10.8
Total.....	99,782,192	73,283,178	11.1	15,287,027	6.8	6,064,978	7.8	9,668,276	-7.1	53,782,611	17.1

<sup>a</sup> Enclosed report by state churches in Alaska.

<sup>b</sup> Many churches now in Colorado Convention were affiliated with Arizona in 1955.

<sup>c</sup> Enclosed report.

## 1956 RECEIPTS AND DISTRIBUTION OF MISSION AND BENEVOLENCE FUNDS BY STATE CONVENTIONS

(Reported by State Executive Office Unless Otherwise Noted)

STATE	Value of State Baptists United	Value of State Baptists United	Receipts from State Convention	Contributions Received			Distribution of Funds								
				General Fund (including Local)	Designated Southern Baptist Cause	Designated Other Causes	Designated Southern Baptist Causes	Designated Other Causes	State Mission	Administration and Designated Other Causes	Designated Causes for Baptist Schools	Proportion of Total Received from Local Baptists			
Alabama.....	300,000	3	1,120,000	700,000	12,282,824	3	582,104	5	385,623	15,490	6	223,894	1		
Arizona.....	1,101,000	1	1,513,723	222,098	11,530	23,100	312	145,400	115,300	36,773	301,035	446,200	32.2		
Arkansas.....	143,978	0	3,335,861	12,472	1,303,848	1	181,206	94,984	47,472	281,300	159,449	31,802	112,154	31,438	
California.....	126,000	1	1,071,000	38,007	10,017	10,000	80,493	417	585,192	42,501	180	2,682	14,815	3,871	
Colorado.....	—	—	70,000	73,410	3	371	7	38,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	
District of Columbia.....	65,000	0	50,000	—	1,60,000	21,727	26,373	22,474	110,527	35,432	39,169	31,727	22.1	28.2	
Florida.....	258,442	7	78,557	1,19,571	1,734,123	291,561	1,931	386,519	1,30,375	330,000	187,375	289,226	49,0	32.3	
Georgia.....	310,811	1	15,581,427	2,192,000	2,667	554,312	1,047,749	10,495	274,856	130,550	1,239,760	109,180	554,312	14.3	36.0
Hawaii.....	310,000	1	1,282,510	10,400	521,334	78,937	53,610	2,047	301,593	127,577	33,951	203,380	13,357	42.4	
Kansas.....	62,000	0	11,400	11,400	84,261	13,053	17,000	—	40,070	1,811	—	18,557	13,054	20.7	28.2
Kentucky.....	93,394	1	1,123,875	1,181,248	321,335	1,622,000	2,541	152,575	322,166	474,284	303,203	324,333	31,3	33.7	
Louisiana.....	112,446	0	175,591	1,755,853	1,670,379	322,168	759,400	25,402	328,965	126,514	302,000	322,168	32.5	31.2	
Maine.....	90,000	0	90,000	274,810	317,730	4,812	21,361	122	117,063	—	128,315	4,612	43.3	34.8	
Maryland.....	125,881	0	1,168,604	1,017,459	1,425,483	345,833	424,000	18,107	188,350	30,037	320,000	561,148	345,633	32.7	36.3
Minnesota.....	182,785	0	847,515	981,327	1,775,073	393,401	1,033,168	3,764	302,598	39,576	282,662	327,000	306,251	35.3	39.1
New Mexico.....	850,000	0	952,219	51,817	369,207	55,393	80,801	1,049	290,321	55,300	106,535	55,855	23,3	36.3	
North Carolina.....	370,000	40,516,361	241,211	2,441,510	801,477	1,112,500	8,472	170,100	594,971	1,008,914	933,407	801,980	33,5	37.0	
Ohio.....	115,000	0	115,000	—	80,800	5,293	1,183	—	—	8,393	—	13,889	3,254	21.9	
Oklahoma.....	923,255	10	1,871,706	1,701,501	2,041,382	302,434	463,748	2,234	801,972	290,118	292,532	810,159	372,434	31.2	31.0
Oregon-Washington.....	90,000	0	19,300	0	55,900	14,911	2,080	0	63,024	—	—	11,508	16,310	14.4	24.0
South Carolina.....	133,000	0	135,000	60,245	2,548,031	130,977	323,632	3,391	278,511	319,386	523,441	1,019,386	430,872	31.6	43.2
Tennessee.....	129,500	24,370,100	1,268,901	2,567,500	371,102	130,753	5,377	270,311	334,181	430,493	1,016,744	371,082	31.0	44.5	
Texas.....	680,000	79,380,100	23,733,801	7,100,816	4,319,386	627,181	40,201	1,539,014	631,011	1,926,820	2,030,331	471,826	41.1	37.4	
Virginia.....	59,517	13,371,301	150,100	2,171,741	471,182	1,233,228	2,438	334,921	193,321	545,486	678,191	—	—	—	
Totals.....	5,609,173	225,072,000	59,361,972	37,004,477	7,712,764	8,280,841	179,730	7,613,464	4,647,384	9,201,50	13,107,484	7,712,754	35.7	38.3	

<sup>a</sup> 1955 figure.

<sup>b</sup> Excluding institutions.

<sup>c</sup> Figures in these columns supplied by the Executive Committee, S.B.C.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

## DISTRIBUTABLE FUNDS

Year ended December 31, 1956

State Special	Cooperative Program	Designated	Total
Alabama	\$ 4,104.39	\$ 4,138.55	\$ 8,243.54
Alaska	702,197.11	395,468.69	1,097,665.80
Arizona	5,172.87	4,897.69	10,070.56
Arkansas	35,679.63	30,804.45	66,480.08
California	446,289.75	184,205.54	630,495.29
Colorado	112,483.79	60,406.37	172,890.16
District of Columbia	14,614.94	3,871.12	18,486.06
Florida	36,188.91	31,726.95	67,915.86
Georgia	697,036.79	294,224.74	991,261.53
Hawaii	1,089,159.75	554,311.89	1,643,471.64
Illinois	3,520.65	10,432.12	14,002.77
Kansas	203,339.79	73,986.57	277,325.36
Kentucky	18,856.93	13,954.32	32,812.25
Louisiana	600,207.92	324,344.65	924,542.57
Maryland	611,010.27	322,157.95	933,168.22
Mississippi	128,915.56	4,642.32	133,557.88
Missouri	564,143.34	346,632.91	910,776.25
New Mexico	627,060.64	306,250.95	933,311.59
North Carolina	106,803.24	58,852.73	165,650.97
Ohio	963,406.62	801,989.79	1,765,394.41
Oklahoma	16,983.94	5,283.59	22,267.53
Oregon-Washington	846,238.52	302,433.93	1,148,672.45
South Carolina	11,506.26	12,816.33	24,322.59
Tennessee	1,040,085.75	430,671.99	1,470,757.74
Texas	2,016,744.36	371,108.22	1,387,852.58
Virginia	2,630,332.63	2,310,689.27	4,941,021.90
Totals	\$13,210,279.51	\$7,732,267.80	\$20,942,547.31

## DISTRIBUTION

S.R.C. Budget Fund	Per cent of Total	Amount
Foreign Mission Board	48	\$ 100,000.00
Home Mission Board	48	57,676.816.75
Refugee and Annuity Board	17.95	3,758,281.92
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	4.27	893,954.23
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	3.25	681,211.67
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	3.44	719,674.20
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	3.02	632,942.33
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	2.14	448,800.00
Radio Commission	4.01	838,743.33
American Baptist Theological Seminary	1.04	217,889.88
Carver School of Missions and Social Work	.33	70,059.50
Southern Baptist Hospital	.33	70,000.00
Baptist Brotherhood	.76	160,046.90
Public Affairs Committee	.58	121,000.00
Baptist World Alliance	.08	16,500.00
Southern Baptist Foundation	.14	30,342.47
Education Commission	.12	25,000.00
Historical Commission	.15	32,000.00
Christian Life Commission	.13	27,000.00
Woman's Missionary Union	.08	17,000.00
Miscellaneous	.01	2,194.62
Totals	.92	\$20,942,547.31

## DISTRIBUTION OF COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS IN ACCORDANCE WITH INSTRUCTIONS OF THE S.B.C.

Year Ended December 31, 1956

Operating Expenses	Capital Needs	Total Amount	Per cent
4,100,000.00	300,000.00	3,800,000.00	38.38
780,000.00	439,800.00	1,224,800.00	12.87
300,000.00	281,300.00	781,900.00	8.00
430,000.00	242,400.00	678,900.00	6.86
365,500.00	245,400.00	706,900.00	7.13
375,000.00	233,200.00	601,200.00	6.88
16,983.94	5,283.59	22,267.53	0.54
846,238.52	302,433.93	1,148,672.45	8.47
11,506.26	12,816.33	24,322.59	2.14
1,040,085.75	430,671.99	1,470,757.74	7.00
2,016,744.36	371,108.22	1,387,852.58	.71
2,630,332.63	2,310,689.27	4,941,021.90	1.11
2,310,689.27	4,941,021.90	7,251,711.17	1.22
7,732,267.80	\$20,942,547.31	28,674,815.11	.17
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>\$ 6,000,000.00</b>	<b>3,000,000.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

## Distribution for operating expenses and capital needs:

Forsyth Mission Board			
Home Missions Board			
Refugee and Annuity Board			
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary			
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary			
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary			
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary			
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary			
Radio Commission			
American Baptist Theological Seminary			
Carver School of Missions and Social Work			
Baptist Brotherhood			
Public Affairs Committee			
Baptist World Alliance			
Southern Baptist Foundation			
Education Commission			
Historical Commission			
Christian Life Commission			
Woman's Missionary Union			
Miscellaneous			
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>\$ 6,000,000.00</b>	<b>3,000,000.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

## Distribution to Executive Committee for S.B.C. Operating Budget...

100.000.00

Distribution to Mission Boards for receipts in excess of \$10,000,000.00:			
Pottery Mission Board		2,407,700.63	75.00
Home Mission Board		802,669.98	25.00
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>3,210,270.61</b>	<b>100.00</b>

Distribution to Executive Committee for S.B.C. Operating Budget...			
Pottery Mission Board		2,407,700.63	75.00
Home Mission Board		802,669.98	25.00
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>3,210,270.61</b>	<b>100.00</b>

# STATISTICAL REPORT FOR SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS—1956-1957

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Accreditation	Enrollment Fall 1956		Enrollment Total 1956-57		Graduates Sept. 15, August, 56	Graduates Fall Enrollment	Ministerial Students	Missionary Volunteers	War Veterans	Church Education Volunteers	Church Music Volunteers	Volunteer in Library Excluding Public Document	
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total									
<b>SEMINARIES</b>																
American Baptist Theological Seminary Carver School of Missions.....	Nashville, Tenn.	Victor E. Glass.....	St. <sup>a</sup>	13	71	814	820	683	712	12	28	50	20	10	3,755	
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary.....	Los Angeles, Calif.	Early K. Loveland.....	R. St.	19	50	53	120	138	71	23	1,574	54	10	12,000	12,000	
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary.....	New Orleans, La.	Harold G. Graves.....	R. St.	3	507	307	333	315	17	39	253	63	10	18	17,324	
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	Louisville, Ky.	Roland Q. Lovell.....	R. St.	3	510	310	55	351	93	217	2,282	388	21	183	50,200	
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	Wake Forest, N. C.	Duke K. McCall .....	R. St.	1,246	1,973	1,398	1,819	1,893	183	333	7,030	1,715	120	141	11,13	
Southwestern Bapt. Theological Seminary.....	Fort Worth, Texas	J. Howard Williams.....	R. St.	24	537	527	555	553	45	101	26	304	39	14	24,400	
TOTAL—Seminaries.....			R. St.	83	1,721	1,870	2,121	2,411	197	3,355	1,041	407	100	708	114	
<b>SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES</b>																
Baylor University.....	Waco, Texas	W. R. White.....	R. St.	415	5,725	5,339	7,065	7,300	295	1,225	24,648	710	213	1,104	85	213,283
Bethel College.....	Nashville, Tenn.	R. Kelly White.....	R. St.	44	435	435	520	525	1	57	126	45	13	11	240,371	
Blue Mountain College.....	Blue Mountain, Miss.	Lawrence T. Lowry.....	R. St.	52	239	249	368	383	1	54	2,101	1	21	1	30,734	
Carson Newman College.....	Kosciusko, Calif.	P. Boyd Smith.....	R. St.	42	371	301	302	387	1	19	48	55	30	25	20,581	
Corpus Christi University.....	Jefferson City, Tenn.	D. Harlan Fife.....	R. St.	73	1,155	1,351	1,953	1,774	280	3,187	2,177	55	173	87	26	7,500
East Texas Baptist College.....	Greenville, S. C.	W. A. Miller.....	R. St.	10	315	310	547	519	1	86	273	134	14	14	48,265	
Furman University.....	Georgetown, Ky.	H. D. Bruce.....	R. St.	63	350	811	820	815	1	73	350	810	1	1	15,204	
Georgetown College.....	Grand Canyon, Ariz.	H. L. Plyler.....	R. St.	50	1,257	1,379	1,221	1,251	25	284	5,553	226	31	13	13,248	
Houston University.....	Houston, Tex.	R. Kelly Edwards.....	R. St.	90	815	1,011	773	1,047	1	153	3,857	141	35	20	85,000	
Howard College.....	Montgomery, Ala.	Isaac M. Simmons.....	R. St.	32	717	780	820	823	1	41	116	184	5	10	8,783	
Howard Payne College.....	Birmingham, Ala.	Keau Allard Roth.....	R. St.	110	1,851	1,852	1,971	2,191	51	239	7,252	210	53	135	23,100	
Judson College.....	Gulfport, Miss.	Harwell G. Dunn.....	R. St.	89	1,739	3,613	2,180	4,873	1	310	5,595	414	50	123	14,382	
Louisiana College.....	Brownwood, Texas	Guy D. Newland.....	R. St.	1	303	1,351	1,371	1,308	35	139	3,783	209	35	133	14,382	
McHardin-Baylor College.....	Brownwood, Texas	J. L. Riddle.....	R. St.	29	250	250	261	271	1	29	2,668	1	3	1	14,192	
Meredith College.....	Berea, Ky.	G. Earl Guinn.....	R. St.	14	701	795	889	931	1	110	2,480	150	37	1	24,521	
Mississippi College.....	Clinton, Miss.	Arthur K. Tyson.....	R. St.	14	355	521	520	525	1	315	1,784	151	10	10	38,000	
Montgomery College.....	Raleigh, N. C.	George B. Connell.....	R. St.	53	1,285	1,551	1,872	2,100	213	296	8,403	231	25	219	39,975	
Ole Miss.....	Biloxi, Miss.	C. Campbell.....	R. St.	55	283	318	320	310	1	177	1,013	110	47	44	37,897	
Quadrille College.....	Shawnee, Okla.	D. M. Nelson.....	R. St.	19	553	1,212	2,029	2,406	185	6	6,600	333	10	10	33,343	
Rutherford College.....	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Ralph A. Phelps, Jr.....	R. St.	53	245	1,351	1,728	1,735	1	191	3,117	184	10	10	23,303	
Stetson University.....	Kosciusko, Miss.	George M. Maden.....	R. St.	75	3,100	3,880	3,943	4,330	88	840	8,332	149	34	35	15,300	
Tift College.....	Montgomery, Ala.	E. A. Christenberry.....	R. St.	57	217	234	322	358	1	33	1,351	157	35	35	11,000	
Union University.....	Waycross, Georgia	J. Ollie Edmunds.....	R. St.	142	1,373	1,719	1,823	2,123	18	206	6,683	159	40	40	31,211	
Wade Park College.....	Jackson, Tenn.	Carney T. Vinzant.....	R. St.	34	254	325	300	322	1	68	3,108	100	33	33	66,743	
Wardlaw College.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Warren F. Jones.....	R. St.	47	890	519	809	840	1	73	10,733	113	15	18	21,700	
William Carey College.....	Montgomery, Ala.	Harold W. Tribble.....	R. St.	23	2	1,157	2,519	2,519	1	103	10,233	153	42	42	23,470	
Williamsburg College.....	Marion, Tenn.	A. Hugo Doss.....	R. St.	55	327	328	578	546	1	61	3,359	183	35	35	14,513	
Wofford College.....	Bethesda, Md.	J. Ralph Nunemaker.....	R. St.	36	256	372	410	370	1	78	1,135	77	4	4	17,300	
Wright-Patterson College.....	Wright-Patterson, Ohio	Walter P. Hayes.....	R. St.	11	758	773	835	919	1	115	3,118	230	19	19	8,014	
TOTAL—Senior Colleges.....			R. St.	2,197	31,578	30,911	47,723	48,069	930	6,710	190,338	5,385	1,371	3,465	755	1,570,348

<sup>a</sup> Accreditation by regional association is indicated by R. Accreditation by state department of education (or state university) is indicated by St.

Supported jointly with the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc.

Member, American Association of Theological Schools, on accredited list, also accredited by the American Association of Schools of Religious Education.

# STATISTICAL REPORT FOR SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS—1956-1957 (CONTINUED)

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Accreditation	Enrollment Fall 1956		Enrollment Total 1956-57		Graduates Sept. 15, August, 56	Graduates Fall Enrollment	Ministerial Students	Missionary Volunteers	War Veterans	Church Education Volunteers	Church Music Volunteers	Volunteer in Library Excluding Public Document	
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total									
<b>JUNIOR COLLEGES</b>																
Anderson College.....	Aiken, S. C.	E. J. Haight.....	R. St.	23	314	614	324	414	89	1,880	43	2	15	8	7,610	
Appalachian College.....	Daingerfield, Tex.	Curtis F. Beard.....	R. St.	20	230	313	290	338	53	2,347	5	1	3	3	9,210	
Bethel College.....	Hopkinsville, Ky.	W. E. Kidwell.....	R. St.	24	153	430	155	175	33	1,512	1	52	12	3	11,622	
Bethel-Parker College.....	Bluefield, Va.	Charles L. Burman.....	R. St.	23	210	253	210	218	67	1,007	31	1	1	1	5,300	
Brainerd College.....	Mt. Vernon, Ga.	M. A. Murray.....	R. St.	11	152	153	100	179	43	3,935	30	1	1	1	12,582	
Brown-Parker College.....	Brownsville, N. C.	Leslie H. Campbell.....	R. St.	13	759	804	934	932	177	1,793	39	2	210	1	9,000	
Campbell College.....	Concord, N. C.	John M. Carter.....	R. St.	24	100	300	183	183	85	2,217	100	1	1	1	7,310	
Campbellsville College.....	Lexington, Ky.	Bruce E. Whitaker.....	R. St.	38	251	251	331	281	31	473	3	4	1	1	1,520	
Carrollton College.....	Newton, Mo.	W. Lowery Cooper.....	R. St.	21	233	287	353	307	19	8,270	103	13	13	1	12,600	
Cumberland College.....	Williamsburg, Ky.	J. W. Bowcutt.....	R. St.	25	505	521	713	729	180	2,445	100	1	1	1	5,412	
DeGolyer College.....	Decatur, Tex.	D. L. Elliott.....	R. St.	15	131	213	267	253	81	1,004	87	8	3	2	10,251	
Gardner-Webb College.....	Baldwin Springs, N. C.	I. A. Frazee.....	R. St.	19	431	456	518	587	77	1,456	11	12	12	1	11,104	
Hannibal-La Grange College.....	Hannibal, Mo.	Host Blackwell.....	R. St.	23	258	278	312	333	83	2,180	112	33	33	1	34,085	
Mars Hill College.....	Mars Hill, N. C.	Gay N. Atkinson.....	R. St.	51	1,031	1,071	1,121	1,180	73	3,815	77	1	1	3	6,612	
Memphis Park, Ga.	Tigerville, S. C.	M. C. Dunn.....	R. St.	17	189	251	227	253	60	78	14	15	6	11,581		
Wormsloe College.....	Walnut Ridge, Ark.	H. E. Williams.....	R. St.	16	135	180	218	241	21	1,720	120	19	19	1	16,584	
Yarbrough College.....	Johns Creek, Ga.	John W. Dowdy.....	R. St.	23	358	395	498	470	147	2,851	25	19	30	1	7,700	
Trinity-Baptist College.....	Bristol, Vt.	Joe H. Miller.....	R. St.	19	150	153	218	203	30	3,101	33	30	2	1	15,000	
Virginia Intermont College.....	Wingate, N. C.	Floyd V. Turrent.....	R. St.	37	258	419	350	418	55	4,366	11	11	11	5	8,000	
Wrentham College.....	Wingate, N. C.	Budd & Smith.....	R. St.	51	533	589	735	780	140	4,810	35	7	120	5	8,100	
TOTAL—Junior Colleges.....			R. St.	570	7,403	8,077	9,775	9,818	1	1,323	45,830	878	251	118	72	233,598
<b>ACADEMIES</b>																
Abilene Baptist Academy.....	Abilene, Tex.	V. K. F....	R. St.	10	150	130	170	180	18	1,560	23	28	1	1	1,561	
Post House Military Academy.....	Pork Union, Va.	J. Caldwell Wicker.....	R. St.	20	615	610	516	516	103	4,560	5	1	1	1	2,553	
Harrison-Memorial Academy.....	Chatham, Va.	Joseph A. Cosby.....	R. St.	29	353	386	432	442	1	1,577	31	1	1	1	3,292	
Harrison-Chilhowee Baptist Academy.....	Sevierville, Tenn.	W. Stuart Rulifson.....	R. St.	12	294	294	493	289	61	1,231	31	23	4	1	6,030	
Heights Institute.....	Mountaintop, Ky.	James E. Brown.....	R. St.	11	65	7	89	88	317	1	1	1	1	1	3,000	
Colby Hill Academy.....	Grayson Co., Va.	Grover M. Turner.....	R. St.	10	1											

# STATISTICAL REPORT FOR SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS—1956-1957

NAME	Amount Received From Con- vention For Operation	Amount Received From Con- vention For Capital Need	Disbursements And Grants	Income From Endowments	Income From Trustees and Bees	Total Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total Endow- ment and Prop- erty Value
<b>SEMINARIES</b>									
American Baptist Theological Seminary	\$ 51,400	\$ 28,100	\$ 22,113	\$ 34	\$ 2,424	\$ 8	\$ 1,012	\$ 659,334	\$ 669,343
Carey School of Missions	70,000	—	63,324	7,554	39,575	—	310,095	823,200	1,123,338
Central South Baptist Theological Seminary	230,000	120,800	306	83	14,355	—	2,773	903,812	904,812
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	158,118	26,350	15,986	12,008	40,081	—	461,221	5,216,167	5,677,398
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	156,000	231,883	13,323	128,712	74,847	\$ 800,000	2,701,800	7,414,835	10,116,400
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	209,188	56,220	24,738	797	28,571	—	98,943	1,426,571	1,527,814
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	120,000	231,620	91,323	121,892	121,885	\$ 10,000,000	2,246,168	8,027,120	8,363,282
<b>Total—Seminaries</b>	<b>\$ 1,848,543</b>	<b>\$ 1,665,283</b>	<b>\$ 262,004</b>	<b>\$ 271,108</b>	<b>\$ 328,844</b>	<b>\$ 10,600,000</b>	<b>\$ 5,901,784</b>	<b>\$ 22,472,421</b>	<b>\$ 28,374,186</b>
<b>SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES</b>									
Baylor University	\$ 565,195	—	\$ 533,810	\$ 400,280	\$ 2,574,405	\$ 63,378,000	\$ 10,113,451	\$ 20,726,495	\$ 87,634,445
Bethel College	127,114	75,875	4,223	13,740	181,057	\$ 590,000	319,311	2,039,423	2,447,940
Besse Mountain College	33,451	49,000	7,550	24,612	20,700	—	674,655	1,018,358	1,394,321
Calvary Baptist College	30,558	18,000	28,309	156	42,705	1,200,000	3,300	1,800,000	1,906,300
Carson-Newman College	160,497	104,310	43,885	32,113	339,180	\$ 650,000	870,930	2,768,116	3,624,015
Chapman University	44,051	60,000	55,488	1,01,424	1,781	150,514	151,000	127,140	668,288
East Texas Baptist College	119,424	50,000	1,539,323	135,307	216,707	—	824,343	2,044,647	3,273,500
Furman University	140,203	450,324	126,000	55,300	391,283	\$ 1,180,000	804,510	2,088,000	2,372,540
Georgetown College	127,355	55,123	71,011	—	77,510	90,000	—	538,164	630,164
Grand Canyon College	53,177	—	126,110	18,301	548,864	—	2,149,443	4,481,168	6,631,148
Hardin-Simmons University	109,820	5,233	18,400	41,895	493,704	\$ 12,000,000	1,099,630	3,598,984	6,089,414
Howard College	200,000	398,014	380,370	—	531,071	5,300,000	2,119,541	3,000,000	5,119,841
Judson College	153,450	10,300	13,323	53,552	381,071	—	688,261	1,668,783	2,255,044
Louisiana College	93,000	79,702	1,772	30,197	63,811	—	—	—	—
Mayfield Baptist College	87,715	137,910	107,198	37,192	289,313	—	1,014,111	2,038,085	3,102,200
Mercer University	95,000	5,200	15,170	44,085	106,287	500,000	2,173,800	3,12,928	3,935,915
Meredith College	99,533	53,325	35,573	32,091	237,162	2,250,000	517,528	3,117,147	5,207,884
Methodist College	125,234	3,000	133,500	198,425	425,000	1,183,851	—	3,653,145	4,758,082
Oklahoma Baptist University	92,521	40,000	27,256	57,139	423,496	3,800,000	1,271,054	2,407,571	3,734,876
Quaschitsa College	100,000	200,000	19,733	16,647	—	1,008,000	5,419,591	8,419,591	8,419,591
Richardson University of	175,330	70,000	138,603	28,340	171,880	—	789,954	2,041,028	2,820,512
Shimer College	142,737	75,000	—	15,812	53,570	—	3,572,043	7,848,433	11,420,470
Stetson University	34,498	81,728	55,700	17,775	159,537	\$ 1,800,000	528,350	1,200,000	1,745,100
Tiffin College	128,191	75,938	809,063	19,231	785,151	—	1,103,524	3,653,145	4,758,082
Union University	80,000	55,720	31,879	34,552	74,378	300,000	844,820	548,795	1,594,824
Wake Forest College	117,310	92,812	12,037	12,555	135,835	300,000	523,200	1,612,230	2,146,430
Wayland College	131,670	141,217	2,117,113	465,379	552,015	10,600,000	4,428,485	17,860,815	21,892,271
Whitman College	141,385	—	30,221	19,778	181,118	2,100,000	511,378	2,063,222	2,475,200
Williams Jewell College	95,308	40,030	11,515	11,197	134,393	20,000	101,117	1,064,148	1,514,148
Wingate Junior College	12,403	—	118,245	233,829	240,655	—	3,120,301	2,208,621	5,323,787
<b>Total—Senior Colleges</b>	<b>\$ 3,738,492</b>	<b>\$ 2,540,020</b>	<b>\$ 8,265,275</b>	<b>\$ 2,408,513</b>	<b>\$ 11,428,600</b>	<b>127,115,000</b>	<b>\$ 52,447,988</b>	<b>\$ 18,095,069</b>	<b>\$ 100,453,547</b>

# STATISTICAL REPORT FOR SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS—1956-1957 (Continued)

NAME	Amount Received From Con- vention For Operation	Amount Received From Con- vention For Capital Need	Disbursements And Grants	Income From Endowments	Income From Trustees and Bees	Total Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total Endow- ment and Prop- erty Value
<b>JUNIOR COLLEGES</b>									
Anderson College	\$ 60,533	132,442	\$ 4,725	\$ 1,210	\$ 58,249	—	18,505	467,467	\$ 543,975
Averett College	33,142	28,059	533	2,359	184,046	100,000	40,306	676,279	725,666
Bethel College	87,150	—	8,351	479	42,910	—	14,664	528,580	543,214
Bluefield College	58,346	30,025	5,800	5,713	38,548	—	118,000	704,997	823,097
Berea Christian College	17,644	—	3,149	8,346	6,715	—	205,038	328,476	533,513
Campbell College	33,252	45,819	32,610	11,392	173,015	300,000	181,694	1,388,283	1,587,277
Campbellsville College	23,153	39,681	110,764	4,190	46,221	—	668,946	900,000	1,568,946
Chowan College	33,535	—	18,772	4,310	45,494	140,001	170,880	442,612	543,178
Clarke Memorial College	35,525	16,147	20,717	80,741	110,710	230,000	831,705	1,389,987	2,811,972
Cumberland College	87,832	—	22,737	18,893	50,557	—	283,717	721,166	1,003,910
Deacon Baptist College	39,160	45,340	8,555	10,011	93,237	1,800,000	233,751	1,925,794	2,169,546
Gardner Webb College	82,023	—	9,564	427	33,270	—	1,072	703,255	713,077
Hannibal-Lagrange College	98,828	65,087	118,217	13,220	245,231	800,000	453,840	2,482,475	2,937,031
Marshall Hill College	16,354	9,458	10,393	18,614	28,301	100,000	287,502	81,500	309,591
Norman College	42,179	48,179	21,127	3,154	73,182	—	55,551	603,264	778,811
North Greenville College	10,000	—	15,300	23,000	35,267	73,303	308,200	1,232,958	1,641,168
Southern Baptist College	54,300	23,000	10,010	450	193,700	—	15,000	758,676	771,175
Sewanee Baptist College	21,000	54,374	98,153	293	3,927	500,000	174,073	829,136	903,200
Trotter-McConnell College	89,170	27,300	3,000	29,890	123,113	—	504,781	1,702,910	1,307,707
Virginia Intermont College	37,053	38,581	193,740	2,451	102,831	200,000	103,873	783,065	837,988
Wingate Junior College	<b>\$ 983,627</b>	<b>\$ 614,173</b>	<b>\$ 838,189</b>	<b>\$ 198,378</b>	<b>\$ 1,928,080</b>	<b>\$ 4,035,000</b>	<b>\$ 4,140,643</b>	<b>\$ 18,998,282</b>	<b>\$ 23,144,826</b>
<b>ACADEMIES</b>									
Academy Royal College	38,600	16,000	—	—	31,000	350,000	—	207,900	207,900
Park Union Military Academy	5,402	9,000	1,939	18,191	678,628	—	599,480	2,530,000	3,129,482
Wingside Military Academy	42,892	24,538	8,739	291	389,481	120,000	3,282	1,129,771	1,129,771
Harrison-Chilhowie Academy	47,259	38,765	2,588	—	28,648	—	—	204,731	205,020
McGuffin Baptist Institute	7,986	—	21,551	—	21,050	—	—	300,231	300,231
Old Hill Academy	25,882	8,000	10,636	—	12,864	—	871,000	433,821	805,494
Oconee Baptist Institute	21,587	2,500	11,166	8,529	167,703	—	55,641	1,718,871	1,774,227
San Marcos Baptist Academy	71,774	—	6,000	4,121	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total—Academies</b>	<b>\$ 280,961</b>	<b>\$ 93,78</b>	<b>\$ 85,610</b>	<b>\$ 22,09</b>	<b>\$ 1,338,18</b>	<b>\$ 470,000</b>	<b>\$ 1,030,61</b>	<b>\$ 7,232,524</b>	<b>\$ 8,283,188</b>
<b>BIBLE SCHOOLS</b>									
Baptist Bible Institute	\$ 19,271	—	\$ 30,72	\$ 6,07	17,95	\$ 75,00	\$ 40,000	\$ 249,000	\$ 289,000
Clear Creek Baptist School	46,7	7,600	24,88	574	5,12	80,600	13,07	339,89	653,487
Frankland Baptist Institute	—	—	6,04	—	—	—	—	300,000	300,000
Southern Baptist College of Bible	17,68	—	2,84	—	—	—	—	204,363	204,363
<b>Total—Bible Schools</b>	<b>\$ 63,091</b>	<b>\$ 13,54</b>	<b>\$ 72,00</b>	<b>\$ 6,65</b>	<b>\$ 23,073</b>	<b>\$ 135,000</b>	<b>\$ 53,574</b>	<b>\$ 1,393,254</b>	<b>\$ 1,440,450</b>

\* No report received. Figures listed are for 1955-1956.

Source—Education Committee, S.B.C.

# ANALYSIS OF SUBJECTS OFFERED IN SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES—1956-1957

## SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

SUBJECTS	SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES																										
	Baylor University	Bethel College	Bluff Mountain College	Calvary College	Carson-Newman College	Corpus Christi U. Coll.	East Texas Baptist College	Furman University	Gardner-Webb College	Grand Canyon College	Hartford-Simmons University	Howard College	Howard Payne College	Judson College	Louisiana College	Mary Hardin-Baylor College	Mary Hardin-Baylor University	Mary Hardin-Baylor University	Mary Hardin-Baylor University	Mary Hardin-Baylor University	Mississippi College	Richmond University of Shreveport	Sewanee University	Union University	Wakeland College	Wayland College	William Carey College
Agriculture.....																											
Art-Drawing and Painting.....	IB	3	4B	1		2		DC																			
Commercial Art.....	BB	4	G	36		3																					
Business.....	BB	4	2																								
Accounting.....	BB	4	2																								
Administration.....	BB	4	2																								
Church Secretarial.....	BB	4	2																								
Contables.....	BB	4	2																								
Democracy.....	BB	4	2																								
Economics.....	BB	4	2																								
Education.....	BB	4	2																								
Administration.....	BB	4	2																								
Elementary.....	BB	4	2																								
Secondary.....	BB	4	2																								
Engineering.....	BB	4	2																								
Engineering Management.....	BB	4	2																								
Language Studies.....																											
French.....	BB	4	2																								
German.....	BB	4	2																								
Spanish.....	BB	4	2																								
History.....	BB	4	2																								
Home Economics.....	BB	4	2																								
Hospital Administration.....	BB	4	2																								
Journalism.....	BB	4	2																								
Law.....	BB	4	2																								
Library Science.....	BB	4	2																								
Mathematics.....	BB	4	2																								
Media Technology.....	BB	4	2																								
Medicine.....	BB	4	2																								
Minerals Sciences.....	BB	4	2																								
Music Applied.....	BB	4	2																								
Drama.....	BB	4	2																								
Piano.....	BB	4	2																								
Voice.....	BB	4	2																								
Wind Instruments.....	BB	4	2																								
Music Education.....	BB	4	2																								
Music Sound.....	BB	4	2																								
Music Theory.....	BB	4	2																								
Nursing.....	BB	4	2																								
Pharmacy.....	BB	4	2																								
Philosophy.....	BB	4	2																								
Physical Therapy.....	BB	4	2																								
Phys. Educ. & Health.....	BB	4	2																								
Political Science.....	BB	4	2																								
Psychology.....	BB	4	2																								
Religious Bible Christianity.....	BB	4	2																								
Religious Education.....	BB	4	2																								
Sciences, Natural.....	BB	4	2																								
Biology.....	BB	4	2																								
Chemistry.....	BB	4	2																								
Geography.....	BB	4	2																								
Geology.....	BB	4	2																								
Physics.....	BB	4	2																								
Social Sciences.....	BB	4	2																								
Sociology.....	BB	4	2																								
Speech Arts.....	BB	4	2																								
Dramatics.....	BB	4	2																								
Public Speaking.....	BB	4	2																								
Public Speech.....	BB	4	2																								

### EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

Each entry in the table above consists of a number, a letter or a number and a letter. In each case, the number indicates the number of years of work offered in the subject or program specified. The letters are used as follows:

A—Two-year junior college diploma or certificate, Associate in Arts or Associate in Science, with specialization or preparation for senior college specialization in the subject or area specified.

B—Four-year senior college degree, Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science, with a major in the subject specified.

C—Cooperative arrangement whereby a degree with concentration or specialization in the subject specified is begun in the institution and completed and finished in another institution at the conclusion of a specified program of study.

D—Preprofessional study.

E—Offered as an elective only, or for basic requirements.

G—Refers to more general heading. For example, the entry G under Sociology would indicate that some work in Sociology is included in the reference under Social Sciences.

M—Master's degree in the subject specified.

P—Professional degree offered in the subject specified. Examples are Bachelor of Music, Doctor of Dental Science, Bachelor of Laws, Bachelor of Science in Engineering, Management.

R—Offered only as basic requirement or general cultural subject. For example, under physical education this entry means that only the regular required or elective courses in physical education are offered, with no provision for majors or minors.

S—Refer to more specific heading. For example, the entry S under Music Applied, suggests reference to a more specific heading, such as Voice, piano, etc.

T—Terminal course.

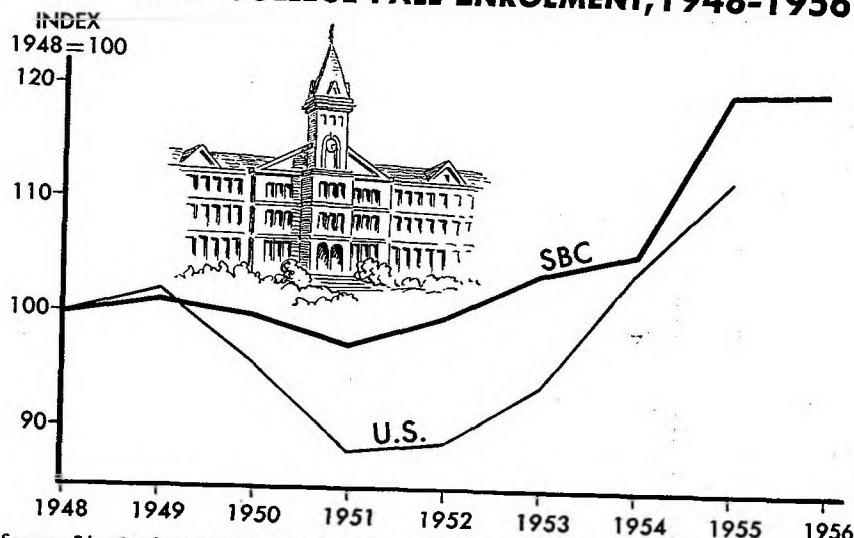
X—Degrees are also available with majors in finance, international trade, management, marketing, retailing, advertising, statistics, business education.

Z—Ph.D. or Ed.D. degree in the subject specified.

NOTE: Any entry printed in bold-face (heavy black) type has been designated a school specialty by the institution involved, indicating that it is one or the areas given more emphasis and provided for most adequately in the institution. This designation invites no comparison between institutions, but refers to emphasis within a single school. For information on other subjects offered in these courses write the Education Commission.

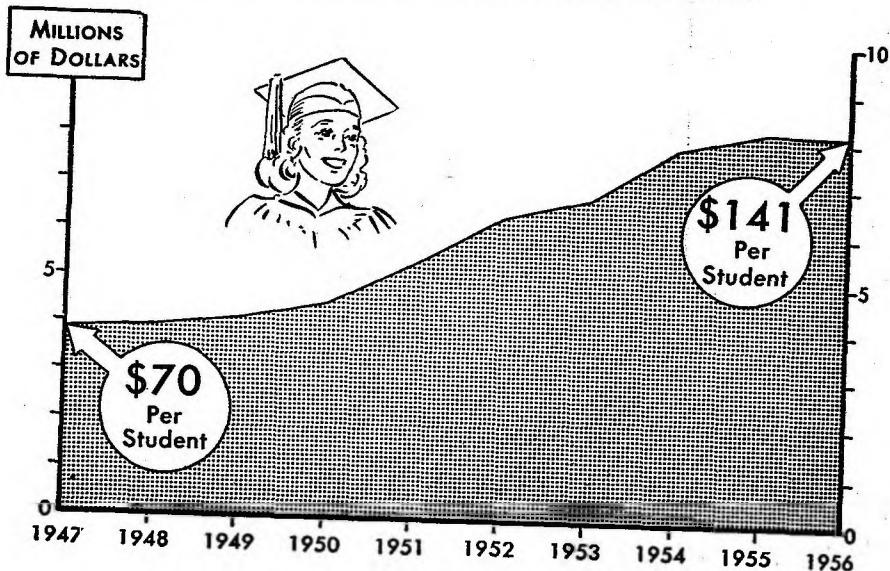
Additional copies of this table can be secured from the office of the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee.

## COMPARISON OF SBC COLLEGE FALL ENROLMENT AND U. S. COLLEGE FALL ENROLMENT, 1948-1956



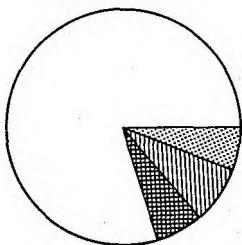
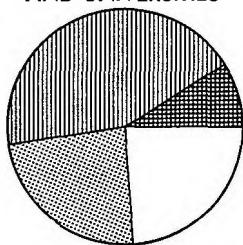
Sources: Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention; U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

## TOTAL GIFTS TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS BY STATE CONVENTIONS, 1947-1956

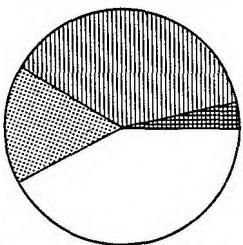


## INCOME RECEIVED BY SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES, 1956

SEMINARIES

SENIOR COLLEGES  
AND UNIVERSITIES

JUNIOR COLLEGES



DENOMINATIONAL APPROPRIATIONS

TUITION AND FEES

DONATIONS, GIFTS, GRANTS

INCOME FROM ENDOWMENT

Source: Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention

### SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGED, 1956

State	Name and Location	Superintendent	Date Chartered	Capacity	Number Guests	Number Buildings	Number Employees	Total Value of Home	How Financed	
D. C.....	Baptist Home of the District of Columbia, 3248 N Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.	Mrs. E. Pickard	1880	36	30	1	6	50,519	D. C. Baptist Convention, churches, and endowment	
Georgia.....	Georgia Baptist Home for the Aged, "Baptist Village," Waycross*	H. R. Mitchell	1955	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	Baptist Home of Northern Kentucky, West End 15th Street, Newport.....	Mrs. W. Carnes	1952	37	35	3	18	187,959	Churches in Northern Kentucky (Campbell County, Kenton County, and Boone County) Campbell County and North Bend Associations.	
Maryland.....	Baptist Home of Maryland, 1615 Park Ave., Baltimore.....	.....	1915	21	21	2	5	71,449	Allocation from Maryland's half of the Cooperative Program, gifts from churches and individuals, and investments.	
Missouri.....	The Home for Aged Baptists, Ironton.....	John R. Burney	1913	100	101	1	27	660,000	Cooperative program, endowment, special gifts, and offerings, and residents of the home.	
No. Carolina....	North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., Winston-Salem, and Albemarle.....	J. M. Hayes	1951	100	53	4	30	850,000	Denomination, one Special Day Offering, small share of Nine-Year Program, and amount residents are able to pay.	
Oklahoma.....	Hugo Golden Age Home, Hugo***.....	.....	1957	20	20	1	.....	100,000	Citizens of Hugo are raising \$65,000 and the Baptist General Convention \$35,000. The home is to operate on a non-profit basis.	
So. Carolina....	Bethel Baptist Home, Darlington**	A. L. Gross	1954	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	Texas Baptist Haven, 12601 Memorial Drive, Houston.....	J. C. Wilson	1955	24	24	1	6	400,000	Buckner Baptist Benevolences.	
Texas.....	Mary E. Trew, 4200 Samuel Boulevard, Dallas.....	W. M. Hutto	1954	24	24	1	6	325,000	Buckner Baptist Benevolences	
Virginia.....	Virginia Baptist Home, Inc., Culpeper.....	J. T. Edwards	1946	200	200	4	52	1,504,896	Donations from Sunday schools, churches, and individuals.	
	Totals.....			562	508	18	151	4,149,823		

\*This home has not been completed. A site has been purchased and construction of first building is now in process.

\*\*Architects are in the process of drawing the plans for the proposed home. The amount of funds on hand will determine the number of residents.

\*\*\*To be constructed during year of 1957.

\*\*\*\*Some homes have been made and approved for an additional home in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Also, the possibility of building a home

Totals.....  
Includes M. A. U. Drug and Coffee Shop.  
Includes receipts from denim nation

## BAPTIST HIGHLIGHTS

NU-7 (EGAL) U.

卷之三

1955 figure.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST REPORTS — 1845-1956

Year	Measurement	Baptisms	S.S. Enrollment	V.B.S. Enrollment	F.U. Enrollment	W.M.F. Enrollment	Deaf-Mutes Enrollment	Church Families	Mission Sights	Total All Gifts	Charters	
1804	1,582,535	103,021	773,231					23,824,593	1,210,151	3,870,081	60,322	
1805	1,582,427	101,405	844,040					15,171,170	1,475,550	8,083,310	21,902	
1806	1,946,848	124,811	870,382					27,111,113	1,704,190	7,105,184	20,778	
1807	2,013,260	120,158	759,705					30,561,438	1,817,563	7,503,315	21,260	
1808	2,139,080	145,717	1,055,721					34,587,020	1,997,634	5,524,552	21,881	
1809	2,218,611	143,330	1,131,851					37,438,522	2,251,148	5,771,777	22,438	
1810	2,332,404	184,410	1,288,115					38,893,394	2,450,209	10,124,488	23,245	
1811	2,421,203	132,398	1,288,013		10,700			18,315,591	2,522,151	10,928,130	23,973	
1812	2,448,336	124,471	1,328,720		78,685			48,634,380	2,531,970	10,893,082	23,952	
1813	2,522,633	137,348	1,401,343		117,890			53,302,793	2,811,515	12,168,187	24,171	
1814	2,585,533	151,441	1,705,371		159,888			55,431,938	3,038,040	13,073,910	24,388	
1815	2,888,552	158,235	1,700,802		158,707			55,310,355	2,377,357	12,541,890	24,351	
1816	3,744,938	150,337	1,751,825		175,340			51,150,155	3,233,011	13,415,381	24,802	
1817	2,541,501	118,339	1,853,913					33,772,850	3,582,935	15,846,156	23,883	
1818	2,887,128	118,833	1,758,204		159,311			31,871,381	4,911,103	17,852,920	23,851	
1819	2,751,598	125,001	1,553,153		501,575			78,215,728	7,331,256	21,337,446	25,803	
1820	8,149,346	178,399	1,063,510		322,011			87,782,939	14,033,651	34,112,080	27,444	
1821	3,222,335	233,771	1,181,151		351,187			105,391,038	10,982,785	23,432,746	27,033	
1822	3,385,311	220,810	2,050,345		388,106			110,348,006	8,545,157	23,187,978	24,819	
1823	3,484,153	195,894	2,381,717		333,144			127,121,000	8,345,016	34,438,436	27,511	
1824	3,574,531	209,579	4,543,833		546,106			141,737,137	8,514,131	87,459,831	27,567	
1825	3,159,530	224,131	2,391,559	15,187	551,810			155,009,571	3,255,495	39,027,009	24,341	
1826*	3,916,884	193,270	2,063,331	38,377	100,468			133,700,019	8,161,411	34,355,879	24,724	
1827*	3,873,712	107,133	2,750,013		490,210			205,705,841	7,933,153	30,787,337	24,271	
1828*	3,705,515	183,020	2,797,129	44,230	310,551			207,111,912	7,402,787	39,927,810	25,703	
1829	3,770,315	175,381	2,773,153	51,079	501,806			215,327,011	7,511,330	30,597,145	24,019	
1830	3,850,415	193,377	2,839,183	17,451	523,076			217,379,117	7,703,511	31,151,351	25,715	
1831	3,831,010	211,238	2,892,810	88,786	546,048			217,065,777	7,918,373	34,619,145	25,806	
1832	4,303,110	221,580	3,051,469	71,505	585,349			209,719,088	8,061,017	37,341,851	24,034	
1833	3,173,925	211,391	3,069,484	15,330	518,261			203,378,293	3,880,774	43,250,358	24,271	
1834	3,274,102	239,384	3,104,413	100,304	519,773			208,065,784	8,201,151	29,658,276	24,350	
1835	1,354,117	292,317	3,157,333	180,473	352,001			202,191,814	3,324,513	28,888,567	24,132	
1836	4,084,815	181,393	3,173,355	108,153	393,198			203,333,491	4,553,150	24,185,387	24,617	
1837	4,585,002	209,337	8,211,707	233,237	742,201			205,158,413	5,702,169	32,205,547	24,844	
1838	4,770,135	251,810	3,268,851	375,355	805,115			211,435,395	5,781,458	35,475,340	24,934	
1839	4,049,171	203,153	3,523,955	221,377	747,791			214,724,555	0,267,261	37,186,831	25,015	
1840	1,103,331	231,170	3,580,374	541,205	819,356			221,974,215	5,787,547	40,374,358	25,254	
1841	6,238,132	240,011	1,553,967	517,104	854,176			232,094,813	7,812,240	44,857,607	26,805	
1842	5,857,128	209,121	3,330,929	680,114	801,667			243,131,184	3,051,272	22,242,332	25,732	
1843	5,043,027	405,501	3,332,871	518,704	777,184			248,188,101	13,468,341	33,082,085	25,790	
1844	5,507,822	213,223	3,372,499	630,137	710,151			249,634,306	17,330,351	26,985,816	26,181	
1845	5,866,554	259,599	3,325,117	801,218	783,302			255,339,771	22,490,251	38,468,425	26,191	
1846	5,079,805	253,351	3,738,924	1,351,571	902,109			277,621,713	7,412,011	115,226,341	26,106	
1847	3,270,510	285,152	4,004,709	1,328,793	816,308			281,916,350	28,972,014	122,162,846	25,751	
1848	5,393,221	310,225	1,301,333	1,115,171	1,179,081			219,231,352	16,039,517	20,805,561	26,525	
1849	1,781,210	359,596	4,335,050	1,443,072	1,235,455	111,135		142,412	548,231,350	31,316,818	178,337,307	27,285
1850	7,070,833	375,052	3,209,201	1,862,722	1,140,543			153,587	751,160,828	37,268,172	222,585,109	27,768
1851	7,374,305	873,325	5,203,595	1,770,416	1,034,350	1,037,424		151,274	311,271,741	83,102,121	107,242,154	27,874
1852	7,634,493	864,284	5,491,056	2,065,935	1,877,202	1,143,092		214,586	593,597,931	45,823,930	28,104,291	28,104
1853	7,853,015	501,335	6,759,125	2,105,871	1,598,035	1,135,050		282,3,1	1,020,533,219	15,137,180	278,561,128	29,012
1854	5,133,181	393,597	5,350,395	2,570,391	2,102,752	1,832,068		218,762	1,162,701,153	52,223,197	30,673,601	29,311
1855	8,074,791	713,337	5,031,712	2,354,153	2,223,502	1,236,351		131,065	1,223,453,581	58,300,247	334,318,287	29,374
1856	8,704,123	553,327	8,523,713	6,735,191	2,313,384	1,267,900		445,831	1,191,353,351	84,954,016	372,193,373	30,855

\*B.M.A.'s dropped from list.

**HISTORICAL TABLE**  
Of the Southern Baptist Convention Since Its Organization

Date	Place of Meeting	Registration	President	Secretary	Preacher
1843	Augusta, Georgia	281	William B. Johnson, S. C.	John Hartwell, Ala.; James C. Crane, Va.	Richard Fuller, Md.
1848	Bethelwood, Virginia	152	William B. Johnson, S. C.	John Hartwell, Ala.; James C. Crane, Va.	W. B. Johnson, S. C.
1853	Charleston, South Carolina	138	William B. Johnson, S. C.	James C. Crane, Va.; Basil Manly, Jr., Ala.	J. B. Jeter, Va.; J. L. Reynolds, S. C.
1856	Nashville, Tennessee	124	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	James C. Crane, Va.; William Carey Crane, Miss.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.; S. Baker, Ky.
1862	Maryland	104	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss.	A. D. Sears, Ky.
1863	Maryland	134	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; James M. Watts, Al.	William Carey Crane, Miss.
1867	Louisville, Kentucky	130	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Md.	James K. Campbell, Ky.
1868	Nashville, Tennessee	134	Richard Fuller, Md.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Md.	William McFintosh, Ala.
1870	Nashville, Tennessee	172	Richard Fuller, Md.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Va.	J. L. Burrows, Va.
1872	Augusta, Georgia	151	P. H. Mell, Ga.	George B. Taylor, Va.; Sylvester Landrum, Ga.	Richard Fuller, Md.
1873	Knoxville, Kentucky	244	P. H. Mell, Ga.	George B. Taylor, Va.; W. P. Popa, Yamaska, Ky.	T. B. Brantley, Md.
1877	Memphis, Tennessee	107	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Va.; A. F. Crane, Md.	E. T. Wickler, S. C.
1878	Baltimore, Maryland	327	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Va.; E. C. Williams, Md.	J. L. Burrows, Va.
1879	Mayo, Georgia	255	P. H. Mell, Ga.	J. Russell Headman, Ky.; E. C. Williams, Md.	William Williams, S. C.
1880	Louisville, Kentucky	309	P. H. Mell, Ga.	E. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Ala.	J. W. M. Williams, Md.
1881	Richmond, Virginia	320	P. H. Mell, Ga.	E. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Ala.	P. G. Jones, Tenn.
1882	Mobile, Alabama	264	James P. Boyce, S. C.	M. B. Wharton, Ky.; W. O. Tugg, Ga.	E. G. Taylor, La.
1884	Jefferson, Texas	259	James P. Boyce, S. C.	G. R. McCall, Ga.; W. O. Tugg, Ga.	F. H. Frithard, N. C.
1885	Charleston, South Carolina	322	James P. Boyce, Ky.	W. O. Tugg, Ga.; G. R. McCall, Ga.	George C. Lorimer, Mass.
1887	Montgomery, Virginia	302	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. C. Biting, Va.; E. Calvin Williams, Md.	Henry McDonald, Ky.
1887	New Orleans, Louisiana	453	James P. Boyce, Ky.	O. F. Gregory, Ala.; W. L. Tanner, Va.	B. H. Carroll, Texas
1888	Nashville, Tennessee	116	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Ky.; W. E. Tanner, Va.	J. C. Furman, S. C.
1889	Atlanta, Georgia	238	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Ky.; W. E. Tanner, Va.	P. H. Mell, Ga.
1890	Lexington, Kentucky	315	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Ky.; O. F. Gregory, S. C.	Sylvanus Landrum, Ga.
1891	Potowmack, Mississippi	330	P. H. Mell, Ga.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Ky.; O. F. Gregory, S. C.	T. T. Eaton, Ky.
1892	Grovesville, South Carolina	370	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ky.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	John A. Burks, Ky.
1893	Waco, Texas	353	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ky.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	John A. Burks, Ga.
1894	Baltimore, Maryland	312	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. L. Burrows, Va.
1895	Augusta, Georgia	387	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. B. Hawthorne, Ga.
1896	Montgomery, Alabama	328	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Franklin M. Bell, Md.
1897	Louisville, Kentucky	685	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. P. Greene, Mo.
1898	Washington, District of Columbia	389	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. W. Carter, N. C.
1899	Chattanooga, Tennessee	370	James P. Boyce, Ky.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Carter H. Jones, Tenn.
1900	Washington, North Carolina	519	James P. Boyce, Ky.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. B. Gambrell, Miss.
1901	Norfolk, Virginia	724	James P. Boyce, Ky.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	W. E. Hartter, Va.
1902	Lexington, Kentucky	507	James P. Boyce, Ky.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	F. H. Kerfoot, Ky.
1903	Washington, District of Columbia	869	W. J. Nathan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Geo. B. Eager, Ala.; W. H. Whitsett, Ky.
1904	Washington, District of Columbia			Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Chas. A. Sladey, D. C.
1905	Washington, District of Columbia			Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	K. A. Venable, Miss.
1906	Washington, District of Columbia			Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	B. L. Whitman, D. C.
1907	Washington, District of Columbia			Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Geo. W. Trueitt, Tenn.

**HISTORICAL TABLE—Continued**

Date	Place of Meeting	Registration	President	Secretary	Preachers
1890	Hot Springs, Arkansas	196	W. J. Norton, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	J. J. Taylor, Va.
1891	Orange, Louisiana	787	W. J. Norton, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.
1892	Asheville, North Carolina	133	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	F. C. McConnell, Ga.
1893	Asheville, North Carolina	135	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	W. J. Williamson, Mo.
1894	Nashville, Tennessee	1095	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	W. W. Landrum, Ga.
1895	Kansas City, Missouri	118	K. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	W. H. Felix, Ky.
1896	Chattanooga, Tennessee	1501	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	W. R. L. Smith, Va.
1897	Richmond, Virginia	411	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	A. J. Dickinson, Ala.
1898	Hot Springs, Arkansas	1258	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	Henry W. Battle, N. C.
1899	Louisville, Kentucky	1647	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.
1900	Baltimore, Maryland	1841	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	W. L. Pickard, Ga.
1901	Jacksonville, Florida	1038	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	C. S. Gardner, Ky.
1902	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	1228	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	Z. T. Cody, S. C.
1903	St. Louis, Missouri	1003	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Md.; Hight C Moore, N. C.	T. W. O'Kelley, N. C.
1904	Nashville, Tennessee	1830	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Md.; Hight C Moore, N. C.	Gen. W. McDaniel, Va.
1905	Benton, Texas	1408	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Md.; Hight C Moore, N. C.	J. W. Pruitt, Ky.
1906	Asheville, North Carolina	2125	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Md.; Hight C Moore, N. C.	Chas. W. Daniel, Ga.
1907	New Orleans, Louisiana	1883	J. B. Gambrell, Texas	O. F. Gregory, Md.; Hight C Moore, N. C.	C. W. Duke, Ala.
1908	Hot Springs, Arkansas	2045	J. B. Gambrell, Texas	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	M. E. Dorn, La.
1909	Atlanta, Georgia	1224	J. B. Gambrell, Texas	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	Joe E. White, S. C.
1910	Washington, District of Columbia	1559	E. Y. Mallon, Ky.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	H. L. Winburn, Ark.
1911	Bethelwood, Tennessee	313	E. Y. Mallon, Ky.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	S. J. Porter, Okla.
1912	Jacksonville, Florida	277	E. Y. Mallon, Ky.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	R. G. Bowers, Tex.
1913	Kansas City, Missouri	1975	E. Y. Mallon, Ky.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	F. F. Gilson, Ky.
1914	Washington, District of Columbia	1822	Geo. W. McDowell, Va.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	Len. G. Broughton, Fla.
1915	Benton, Texas	5300	Geo. W. McDowell, Va.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	V. F. Brown, Tenn.
1916	Asheville, North Carolina	1494	Geo. W. McDowell, Va.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	Wallace Elmore, Texas
1917	Washington, District of Columbia	1224	Geo. W. McDowell, Va.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	J. K. Hobbs, Ala.
1918	Benton, Texas	1559	Geo. W. McDowell, Va.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	W. L. Bill, S. C.
1919	Washington, District of Columbia	3130	Geo. W. McDowell, Va.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	Robt. G. Lee, Tenn.
1920	Benton, Texas	1883	W. J. McGlothlin, S. C.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	John W. Phillips, Ala.
1921	Washington, District of Columbia	2128	W. J. McGlothlin, S. C.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	W. Marshall Craig, Texas
1922	Benton, Texas	730	F. E. Brown, Tenn.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	J. L. White, Fla.
1923	St. Petersburg, Florida	1035	M. E. Dodd, La.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	T. L. Hobcomb, Okla.
1924	Washington, District of Columbia	551	M. E. Dodd, La.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	J. B. Weatherpoon, Ky.
1925	Port Worth, Texas	702	John R. Sampay, Ky.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	John A. Huff, La.
1926	Memphis, Tennessee	1325	John R. Sampay, Ky.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	Solon B. Cousins, Va.
1927	New Orleans, Louisiana	1059	John R. Sampay, Ky.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	E. P. J. Garrett, Ark.
1928	Birmingham, Alabama	1559	John R. Sampay, Ky.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	Lerry E. Webb, Texas
1929	San Antonio, Texas	1778	W. W. Hamilton, La.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	W. R. White, Oklahoma
1930	Atlanta, Georgia	4301	Pat M. Neff, Texas.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, N. C.	J. Clyde Turner, N. C.
1931	Houston, Texas	7416	Pat M. Neff, Texas.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, N. C.	Ellis A. Fuller, Ga.
1932	St. Louis, Missouri	5053	Louie D. Newton, Georgia	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, N. C.	John H. Burroughs, Ala.
1933	Memphis, Tennessee	8483	Louie D. Newton, Georgia	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	J. W. Storer, Okla.
1934	Memphis, Tennessee			Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	W. A. Criswell, Texas
1935	Memphis, Tennessee			Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	W. R. Pattigrew, Kentucky

## HISTORICAL TABLE—Continued

Date	Place of Meeting	Registration	President	Secretary	Pastor
1949	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	8,393	Robert G. Lee, Tennessee	Porter Routh, Tenn.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	Norman W. Cox, Mississippi
1950	Chicago, Illinois	8,151	Robert G. Lee, Tennessee	Porter Routh, Tenn.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	R. C. Campbell, North Carolina
1951	San Francisco, California	5,493	Robert G. Lee, Tennessee	Porter Routh, Tenn.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	C. Roy Angell, Florida
1952	Miami, Florida	10,860	J. D. Gray, La.	Porter Routh, Tenn.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	Kenny Pollard, Texas
1953	Houston, Texas	12,375	J. D. Gray, La.	George B. Frazier, Wash., D. C.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	J. H. Lindos, Texas
1954	St. Louis, Missouri	10,952	J. W. Storer, Oklahoma	Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	Sister A. Murphy, Tenn.
1955	Miami, Florida	10,837	J. W. Storer, Oklahoma	James W. Merritt, Ga.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	Marie P. Swinney, Ga.
1956	Kansas City, Missouri	12,254	C. C. Warren, N. C.	James W. Merritt, Ga.; Joe W. Burton, Tenn.	Harry P. Stagg, N. Mex.

## BAPTIST STATE ASSEMBLIES

State	Name	Location	Dates
Alabama	Sheep Springs Baptist Assembly	Talladega	May 20-Sept. 6
Arizona	Paradise Valley Baptist Assembly	Prescott	June-July
Arkansas	Arkansas Baptist Assembly	Siloam Springs	August 8-21
California	Jennings Park Camp Assembly	Near Sonora	July 1-5
Colorado	Montana and North Dakota Assembly	Lewistown, Montana	July 15-19
Florida	One Faithful Assembly	Casper, Wyoming	July 7-14
	Florida Baptist Assembly	Defuniak	July 2-10
	West Florida Baptist Assembly	Port Huron	July 15-23
	Harmony Day Music Camp for Interdenominational Day Camps for Young People	Panama City	July 24-Aug. 1
Georgia	Camp Piney Woods	Perkins City	August 18-27
	Camp Glynn	Clayton	June-August
Kansas	Kansas Southern Baptist Assembly	Brownwood	June-August
Kentucky	Cederlawn Baptist Assembly	Route 1, Biggar	June-September
Maryland	Maryland Baptist Student Assembly	Hood College, Frederick	July 29-August 3
Massachusetts	Fairhaven Baptist Assembly	Pass Christian	April 30-August 31
Missouri	Holiday Hill	Hillster	June-August
New Mexico	Idaho Youth Camp	Near Albuquerque	June-August
North Carolina	North Carolina Baptist Assembly	Southgate	June-August
Ohio	Frontland Baptist Camp	Madisonville	July 1-8
Oklahoma	Sequoia Leaf Baptist Assembly	Stephenville	July 1-8
Oregon-Washington	Fallen Creek Baptist Assembly	Dawn	July 10-August 8
South Carolina	Mount Baker Baptist Assembly	Glacier Sta. Route Denning	August 15-22
Tennessee	Camp Rawlin (W. M. U. Camp)	Wagstaff	
	Camp Lander	Linden	
	Camp Laramie	Carson Springs	June-August
	District Assemblies		June-August
	Delta Days	Lynchburg	July 8-August 10
	Mountain Spring Baptist Lodge	Harrisonburg	July 8-August 18
	The Cedars (W. M. U. Camp)	Virginia Beach	June 11-July 31
	Camp Venetian (W. M. U. Camp)	Marion	July 11-August 7
		Charlottesville	June 12-August 18

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1956

STATE	NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT	Number of Resident Students	No. under care living at campus	Number Employees	Total Enrollment	Received from Corporative Baptist	Total Expenditure	Capital Expenditure	Plant Value	Date Opened	
Alabama	Alabama Baptist Children's Home, Box 430, Troy	E. E. Cox	173	1	31	\$ 21,000	\$ 265,209	\$ 31,100	\$ 70,300	1591		
Arkansas	Bottoms Baptist Orphanage, Monett	Harold C. Seefeldt	126		8,700	70,000	117,215	31,087	557,056	1884		
California	Sunny Crest Children's Home, Bakersfield	W. A. Herring	20	3	8,500		19,370		150,000	1954		
Dist. of Col.	No report											
Florida	Florida Baptist Children's Home, Lakeland	J. M. Johns	153	38	150,000	53,300	145,000	78,577	722,400	1903		
Georgia	Georgia Baptist Children's Home, Inc., Hapeville, Saxby, Maconville	Silas M. Bishop	33	15	155,000		55,012		740,000	1903		
Illinois	Baptist Children's Home, Carmi	John C. West	151	98	377,000		746,030	77,000	1,281,000	1872		
Kentucky	Old Dixie Baptist Children's Home, Headdale	Wade B. East	90	21	2,957				240,515	1917		
Louisiana	Spring Meadow, Middletown	C. Ford Dousier	613	12	280,207	50,310	157,754	510,132	1,541,710	1915		
Mississippi	Louisiana Baptist Children's Home, Monroe	Sam Ed Bradley	150	43	173,800	30,127	204,059	81,704	1,541,710	1884		
Missouri	Mississippi Orphanage, Inc., P. O. Box 11, Jackson	D. C. Mack	187		33		12,000	140,328	2,380,864	1,593		
New Mexico	Missouri Baptist Children's Home, Paittoeville	W. H. White	183		30,500	26,000	114,458	31,510	1,051,593	1883		
North Carolina	New Mexico Baptist Children's Home, Portales	Edgar E. Hahn	180	192	394,000	42,000	290,300	25,000	312,123	1936		
Oklahoma	Dayton Children's Home of N. C., Inc., Thomaston	Walker C. Hubbard	74	2	11	3,000		58,328	304,404	1918		
Oklahoma	Baptist Children's Home, Tulsa, Oklahoma City	W. C. Reed, Gen. Sup't	319	128	135	97,050	127,341	728,102	77,104	4,593,906	1886	
Oklahoma	Baptist Children's Home, Oklahoma City	H. T. Maxey, Gen. Sup't	11	5	115,000	21,100	52,000	930	1,479,894	1935		
South Carolina	Connie Maxwell Children's Home, Greenwood	H. Truman Maxey, Gen. Sup't	139	13	18	44,000	10,000	231,179	18,150	1,359,871	1903	
Tennessee	Francesca Baptist Children's Home, Inc., Belmont at 15th Avenue, South, Nashville	Sam M. Smith	276	131	71	307,500	51,706	238,524	14,782	1,798,043	1901	
Texas	Buckner Orphans Home, Route 4, Dallas	W. C. Creasman, Gen. Sup't	365	6	57	25,000	150,000	241,000	8,000	1,750,000	1881	
Texas	Mexican Baptist Orphans Home, Route 9, Box 361, San Antonio	E. L. Garnett, president	525		190	3,806,028		319,108	50,000	4,100,019	1879	
Texas	South Texas Children's Home, Bevilue	G. G. Dickey, sup't	180		29							
Texas	Texas Baptist Children's Home, Brownwood, Texas	J. M. Landford	52	1	17			1,209,850	551,933	561,152	1844	
Texas	Buckner Boys' Home, Barst	Jesse S. McGehee, Jr.	184	1	20	23,532		155,000	60,000	500,000	1932	
Virginia	Virginia Baptist Children's Home, Salem	Gordon S. Taylor	15		12			138,572	55,521	535,804	1950	
	Total		6,722	857	1,052	7,752,799	571,939	8,338,382	1,664,300	24,828,916		

\* Mills Home, Thomasville, C. A. Kearns, Sept; Kennedy Home, Kinston, W. A. Smith, sept.

† Charles T. Bolden, gen. sup't; James V. Browning, res. sup't.

‡ Consists of four houses. Franklin, Memphis, Chattanooga &amp; 2.

\* Included in report for Buckner Orphans Home.

## SELECTED ITEMS FROM THE SURVEY BULLETIN, 1956

### Baptist Highlights

- C. E. Matthews, secretary of evangelism for the Home Mission Board from 1947 until his retirement on January 1, 1956, died at a Marshall, Texas, hospital, following a heart attack.
- J. W. Storer, past president of the Southern Baptist Convention, resigned the pastorate of First Baptist Church, Tulsa, Oklahoma, to become executive secretary of the Southern Baptist Foundation, succeeding T. L. Hiccomb who resigned in June, 1956. Dr. Storer ended his twenty-five year pastorate in November, 1956, and moved to Nashville, Tennessee. During his pastorate, the Tulsa church increased its membership from 2,000 to 6,000 and its yearly gifts from \$43,000 to \$400,000.
- W. L. House, director of the Education Division of the Baptist Sunday School Board, and Andrew Allen, state Sunday school secretary of Texas, on their tour of missions fields in the interest of Christian education, visited ten countries where they participated in conferences and meetings which were attended by approximately 11,000 persons in 272 churches and thirty-nine missions.
- If we can imagine the whole of our Southern Baptist history compressed into a single year, on July 1 we would have had approximately 1½ million Southern Baptists. By November 1, we still would have had less than 5 million members. In December alone we would have added more than 2½ million to swell our total to our present 8 million numbers. And, money-wise, the total gifts through our churches during the last fifteen days of the year would have equaled the amount given from January through June.
- The Foreign Mission Board reported that the 2,186 Baptist churches related to Southern Baptist work on mission fields baptized 24,142 people in 1955, bringing the total membership of the churches to 244,494. (Figures for China were not available.) The 3,209 Sunday schools on mission fields reported an enrollment of 161,582. Among the 701 Baptist schools were twenty-two theological seminaries with 896 enrolled, and eight training schools with 614 enrolled.
- During 1955 the Sunday School Board distributed 68,823,282 periodicals—an increase of 6,210,700 over 1954. There were 1,123 regular employees of the Board as of December 31, 1955, as follows: in Nashville, 574; in the forty-seven book stores, 501; at Ridgcrest Baptist Assembly, 28; and at Glendale Baptist Assembly, 4. There were 281 temporary workers employed during 1955.
- The amount of \$1,157,304 received in April 1956, for the Southern Baptist Convention's Cooperative Program was the highest for any single month in history up to that date. Also the total funds for January-April, 1956, was at that time the largest on record for the period—\$9,918,255, including both Cooperative Program (undesignated) and designated gifts, and it was 81½ million greater than the 1955 amount.
- The ninetieth session of the Southern Baptist Convention in Kansas City, Missouri, registered 12,142 messengers, the second time in the history of the Convention that the registrations exceeded 11,000. The Houston Convention, in 1953, registered 12,976. C. C. Warren, Charlotte, North Carolina, was re-elected president.
- More than ninety-three cents of every dollar received in 1955 by the Foreign Mission Board went directly to mission fields—or \$10,017,383 out of \$10,736,271. Less than three cents of the dollar went for administrative expenses; slightly more than three cents, for promotion of the Board's work; and slightly more than half a penny of the Board's dollar went for general expenses.
- The Home Mission Board, meeting at Ridgcrest Baptist Assembly, set as a goal 2,000 missionaries by 1958. There were in 1956 1,163 home missionaries. The year 1959 was also set for a year of evangelistic emphasis to include a Convention-wide simultaneous revival. Goals were set for 1,000 new churches annually in co-operation with the state boards and to increase the building loan fund to \$5 million. It was announced that the Annie Armstrong mission offering for 1956 (through July 26) was \$1,530,161.77, which was \$39,161.77 above the goal.
- In a study by the Department of Survey Statistics, and Information, Baptist Sunday School Board in 1956, it was revealed that a minimum of 7,211 Southern Baptist churches had pastors who were also engaged in paid secular work, and of this number, 4,661 were full-time churches.
- The Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board, in its annual full meeting in Richmond, Virginia, October 9-14, 1956, adopted a budget of \$8,125,504.34 for 1957, an increase of \$627,224.66 over 1956; appointing eighteen people for overseas service, increasing the total number of active missionaries to 1,098; and set a goal of 130 appointments for 1957.
- Southern Baptist territory is expanding. In 1940 we had Southern Baptist churches in nineteen states; in 1950, in twenty-three states; and in 1956, in at least forty-three states. In 1950, the population of these twenty-three states was 75 million, while in 1956 the population of Southern Baptist states was approximately 155 million.
- Churches of the Southern Baptist Convention commemorated the fifteenth year of the "Baptist Hour" with a special week, May 21-27, 1956, with May 27 as "Baptist Hour Sunday." The "Baptist Hour" was at this time broadcast by about 400 stations in thirty-five states and heard by an estimated audience of more than 20 million in the United States.
- A new four-state Southern Baptist regional convention was formed in Great Falls, Montana, by representatives of thirty-five churches in

(Continued on page 84)

## SECTION III

# The World of Religion

### SELECTED ITEMS FROM THE SURVEY BULLETIN, 1956

#### In the World of Religion

- Whole Bibles, Testaments, or Bible portions had been published in 1,092 languages and dialects by the end of 1955, according to the American Bible Society. As of the end of 1955, the whole Bible had been made available in 207 languages or dialects, a complete Testament in 265 more, and one or more single books in 520 others.
- The enrollment in Roman Catholic schools and colleges in 1956 reached a record of 4,500,000, and is expected to reach an additional million by 1980. The growth of Catholic schools has been about 100 per cent in the last twenty-five years.
- Membership in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormons) as of December 31, 1955, was announced as 1,357,274, a gain of 4 per cent over the previous year. At their 126th annual conference in Salt Lake City, Utah, President David O. McKay reported that "all dedicated buildings are wholly paid for" and that "the Church is entirely free from debt."
- The Methodist Church in 1956 had 204 affiliated hospitals, homes for the aged, and homes for children. This represents an increase of eleven over four years before. Assets of the institutions were reported in excess of \$100 million.
- In three years after publication the new Revised Standard Version of the Bible sold 8,600,000 copies—an average of more than a copy every thirty seconds.
- Gideons International by 1956 had distributed a grand total of 32,173,248 Bibles, Testaments, and Gospels since its founding fifty-eight years earlier. More than two million of these were placed during 1955, with three-fourths of these being distributed in the United States. Gideons' world membership was 21,645 in 1956 with the United States membership providing 14,986 of this total.
- Church membership in the United States reached a record 100,162,520 in 1956, a gain of 2,679,918 over the previous year. A total of 60.9 per cent of Americans belong to religious bodies. By comparison it was 34 per cent in 1900, 43 per cent in 1940, and 51 per cent in 1950. Of the total with religious affiliation, 58,448,567 are Protestants; 23,936,647, Roman Catholics; 5,600,000, Jewish; 2,386,945, Eastern Orthodox; 367,370, Old Catholics and Polish National Catholics; and 48,000 Buddhists. Continuing an upsurge that goes back to World War II, church membership gains in 1955 again outstripped population growth. Percentage-wise, the increase was 2.8 over 1954 as compared with a United States population gain of 1.8 per cent in this period. The compilation shows that more than ~~50~~ per cent of all members are in eighty-two religious bodies. More than 85 per cent of Protestants in the nation are included within nine general denominational families. Baptists, divided in twenty-seven church bodies, number 18,793,097. Methodists, in twenty-two denominations, are second with 11,784,060. Then follow the Lutherans, with 7,059,583 in nineteen bodies.
- Of the 1 million men in the armed forces, 57 per cent have had some degree of religious background, while the other 43 per cent have had no previous association with any religious body. More Americans "graduate" from the military service each year than from all our colleges and universities combined.
- It was reported that in 1956 2,750,000 pupils (about 1,750,000 of them Protestants) were enrolled in weekday religious schools in the United States.
- From 1946 to 1956, the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., increased its net membership more than 23 per cent; increased church school enrollment almost 16 per cent; founded more than 550 new congregations; and reported an increase of 171 per cent in total giving. They reported a membership of 2,136,211 in 1,000 churches in 1956.
- In 1956 there were 24,002 Protestant missionaries in the field from 111 countries, and 44,227 Roman Catholic missionaries; however, only 8,126 Catholic missionaries were from the United States. In 1955 the missionary agencies had an income of \$100 million, of which \$73,482,000 was received by the eighty-five mission agencies associated in some way with the National Council. This was an increase of about 60 per cent in income in four years.
- Giving for religious purposes in the United States amounts to more than \$1 billion annually, according to the American Association of Fund-Raising Counsel. Estimates for 1956 indicate total religious giving in 1955 reached \$8,120,878,368, approximately 10 per cent higher than 1954.

(Continued on page 31)

## MEMBERSHIP STATISTICS OF LARGER RELIGIOUS BODIES IN THE UNITED STATES

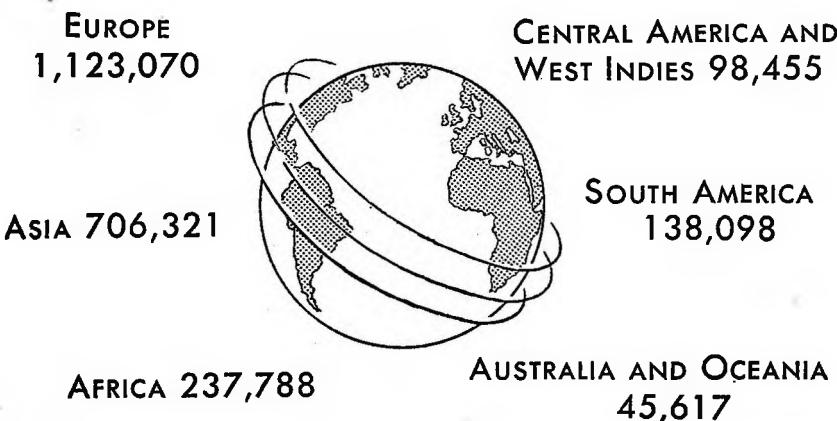
Religious Body	Members 1955	Members 1954	Churches 1955	Churches 1954	Sunday School Membership 1955	Sunday School Membership 1954
Seventh-day Adventists.....	277,162	270,079	2,845	2,845	273,823	265,448
Assemblies of God.....	400,047	400,000	7,320	7,170	805,182	775,100
American Baptist Convention.....	1,513,897	1,505,871	6,490	6,495	969,007	944,334
Southern Baptist Convention.....	8,467,430	8,163,562	30,340	29,863	6,622,418	6,348,681
National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.....	44,557,416	4,557,416	25,603	25,603	42,407,348	2,407,348
National Baptist Conv. of America.....	2,610,774	2,608,974	11,291	11,136	ii,000,100	ii,000,100
American Baptist Association.....	d286,691	d286,691	d2,105	d2,105	c146,000	c146,000
Free Will Baptists.....	150,821	405,000	1,947	4,023	140,000	490,000
National Primitive Baptist Conv. of the U.S.A.....	c80,000	c80,000	c1,019	c1,019	c42,308	c42,308
Primitive Baptist.....	e72,000	e72,000	e1,000	e1,000	b40,360	b40,360
United Free Will Baptist Church.....	c100,000	c100,000	c836	c836	c51,500	c51,500
Church of the Brethren.....	195,600	193,547	1,049	1,035	154,275	140,773
Christ Unity Science Church.....	b1,581,286	b1,581,286	b4,481	b4,481	b548,490	b548,490
Church of God, (Cleveland, Tenn.).....	142,668	138,349	2,803	2,750	263,419	251,483
Church of God, (Anderson, Ind.).....	123,523	118,696	2,146	2,089	218,880	212,481
Church of God in Christ.....	342,928	328,304	3,500	3,240	78,566	76,127
Church of the Nazarene.....	270,576	260,551	4,090	3,970	582,475	551,266
Churches of Christ.....	1,600,000	1,600,000	16,500	16,500	b209,615	b209,615
Congregational Christian Churches.....	1,342,045	1,298,205	5,561	5,425	773,235	730,931
Disciples of Christ.....	1,897,736	1,881,911	7,951	7,925	1,248,495	1,216,912
Evangelical and Reformed Church.....	774,277	761,842	2,732	2,735	545,512	533,232
Evangelical United Brethren Church.....	737,489	746,206	4,370	4,498	687,713	687,719
Federated Churches.....	b88,411	b88,411	b508	b508	b69,628	b69,628
Independent Fund. Churches of Am., International Church of the Foursquare Gospel.....	g65,000	g65,000	g650	g650	.....	.....
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Sts., Reorg. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.....	1,230,021	1,178,887	2,624	2,619	.....	1,021,774
American Lutheran Church.....	137,856	134,705	808	764	80,623	80,800
Augustana Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	836,485	799,790	1,919	1,896	a362,107	337,471
Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	529,602	510,116	1,189	1,158	218,105	208,686
Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod.....	940,580	900,536	2,444	2,460	a318,310	a292,796
Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Wis. and other states.....	2,004,110	1,932,000	4,805	4,701	678,156	639,709
United Lutheran Church in America.....	a328,966	322,947	a850	886	a49,067	46,303
Mennonite Church.....	2,175,726	2,113,779	4,050	4,015	987,496	955,998
African Methodist Episcopal Church.....	70,283	63,998	440	508	105,153	91,910
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church.....	d1,166,301	d1,166,301	d5,878	d5,878	d363,432	d363,432
Christian Methodist Episcopal Church.....	760,000	d760,158	3,080	c3,160	400,000	c380,675
The Methodist Church.....	d392,167	d392,167	d2,469	d2,469	f125,382	f125,382
United Pentecostal Church.....	9,292,046	9,202,728	39,854	39,801	6,810,681	6,701,186
Cumberland Presbyterian Church.....	125,000	125,000	1,500	1,200	c120,000	c120,000
Presby. Church in the U.S.....	84,990	84,776	1,007	1,008	69,034	67,708
Presby. Church in the U.S.A.....	810,917	780,827	3,852	3,806	677,875	624,083
United Presby. Church of N.A.....	2,645,745	2,526,129	8,282	8,282	1,619,262	1,554,538
Protestant Episcopal Church.....	244,073	237,233	833	827	192,986	171,733
Christian Reformed Church.....	a2,757,944	b2,660,699	a7,271	b7,170	778,847	713,113
Reformed Churches in America.....	204,621	196,822	481	466	51,417	46,361
Salvation Army.....	205,323	203,230	804	796	161,877	159,620
Unitarian Churches.....	249,641	240,130	1,323	1,327	161,748	133,504
Universalist Church of America.....	96,715	90,398	348	366	47,561	40,721
Totals.....	40,977	71,020	386	401	21,275	17,040
Roman Catholic.....	55,113,168	54,294,493	244,277	244,469	32,334,793	32,657,770
Polish National Catholic Church of Am.....	33,396,647	32,403,332	21,086	20,764	2,277,948	2,087,295
Buddhist Churches of America.....	a265,879	265,879	a156	156	d23,543	d23,543
Jewish Congregations.....	a63,000	63,000	48	49	a15,450	a15,450
International General Assembly of Spiritualists.....	a5,500,000	5,500,000	a4,079	4,079	2412,818	412,818
Armenian Apostolic Orthodox Ch. of Am.....	163,000	c157,000	201	182	c4,635	4,635
Greek Archdiocese of N. & S. Am.....	75,000	80,000	50	49	2,883	2,370
Romanian Orthodox Church.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	353	347	25,000	30,000
Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Ch. of N.A.....	50,000	50,000	51	55	771	650
Russian Orthodox Ch. Outside Russia.....	750,000	440,000	350	326	.....	6,473
Serbian Eastern Orthodox Church.....	d55,000	d55,000	d91	d91	.....	.....
Syrian Antiochian Orthodox Church.....	100,000	100,000	53	53	3,080	1,050
Totals.....	41,518,526	40,189,211	26,568	26,250	2,771,878	2,558,184
Smaller Religious Bodies.....	3,530,835	2,998,907	34,574	29,328	3,814,362	2,377,578
<b>Grand Totals.....</b>	<b>100,162,529</b>	<b>97,482,611</b>	<b>305,449</b>	<b>300,056</b>	<b>38,921,033</b>	<b>37,623,530</b>

Source: 1955 and 1956 YEARBOOK OF AMERICAN CHURCHES.

a-1954 figure, b-1953 figure, c-1952 figure, d-1951 figure, e-1950 figure, f-1949 figure, g-1946 figure, h-1936 figure, i-1944 figure.

## BAPTISTS AROUND THE WORLD

NORTH AMERICA 19,167,835



SOURCE: BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

## BAPTIST WORLD STATISTICS

Figures as of December 31, 1954, as far as possible.

Statistics from some areas are not complete.

### EUROPE

Austria .....	1,000
Belgium .....	274
Bulgaria .....	676 (1941)
Channel Isles .....	492
Czechoslovakia .....	3,155 (1941)
Denmark .....	7,301 (1955)
England .....	200,967
Estonia .....	10,000*
Finland .....	3,382
France .....	3,218
Germany .....	99,812
Holland .....	7,043
Hungary .....	19,000 (1956)
Ireland .....	5,197 (1956)
Isle of Man .....	46
Italy .....	4,390
Latvia .....	9,000*
Lithuania .....	1,000*
Norway .....	7,422
Poland .....	2,500 (1956)
Portugal .....	1,438
Romania .....	80,000 (1956)

Scotland .....	20,122	(1956)
Spain .....	2,500	
Sweden .....	36,070	
Switzerland .....	1,395	
U. S. S. R. ....	512,430	
Wales .....	100,195	
Yugoslavia .....	3,045	

**TOTAL FOR EUROPE .....** 1,123,070

\*Estimate—not included in total.

#### ASIA

Burma .....	200,000	
Ceylon .....	1,609	
China-proper .....	90,000*	
Hong Kong and Macao .....	7,252	
Formosa (Taiwan) .....	2,694	
India .....	349,489	
Indonesia .....	126	
Israel .....	52	
Japan .....	13,728	
Java .....	23	
Jordan .....	28	
Korea .....	6,436	
Lebanon .....	119	
Malaya .....	537	
New Guinea .....	—	
Pakistan .....	12,565	
Philippines .....	20,348	
Thailand .....	1,315	

**TOTAL FOR ASIA .....** 706,321

\*Estimate on 1941 basis.

#### AUSTRALASIA AND OCEANIA

Australia .....	31,588	
New Zealand .....	11,077	
Hawaii .....	2,952	
<b>TOTAL FOR AUSTRALASIA AND OCEANIA .....</b>	<b>45,617</b>	

#### AFRICA

Algiers .....	—	
Angola .....	9,898	
Belgian Congo .....	101,273	
Cameroons, British .....	15,000	
Cameroons, French .....	10,981	
Ethiopia .....	6	
Egypt .....	120	
French Equatorial Africa .....	3,574	
Gold Coast .....	1,720	
Kenya .....	—	
Liberia .....	15,000	
Mozambique .....	—	
Nigeria .....	43,888	
Nyasaland .....	1,010	
Portuguese East Africa .....	1,800	
Rhodesia, Northern .....	686	
Rhodesia, Southern .....	1,125	
St. Helena .....	96	
Sierra Leone .....	429	
South Africa .....	31,182	
Spanish Morocco .....	50	

**TOTAL FOR AFRICA .....** 237,783

## CENTRAL AMERICA AND WEST INDIES

Bahamas .....	16,000
Costa Rica .....	395
Cuba .....	14,412
El Salvador .....	2,685
Guatamala .....	1,147
Honduras .....	28,457
Haiti .....	23,617
Jamaica .....	3,464
Nicaragua .....	1,134
Panama .....	6,394
Puerto Rico .....	750
Trinidad and Tobago .....	98,455
TOTAL FOR CENTRAL AMERICA AND WEST INDIES .....	98,455

## SOUTH AMERICA

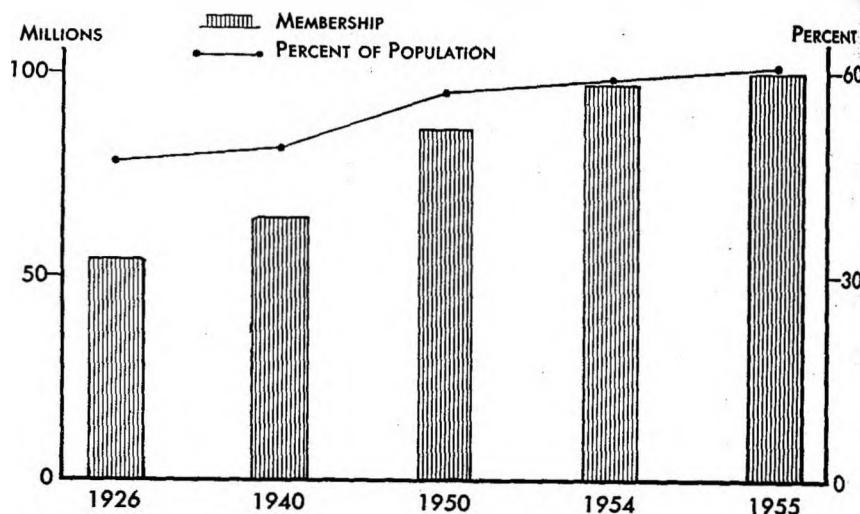
Argentina .....	11,655
Bolivia .....	1,000
Brazil .....	115,066
Chile .....	6,406
Colombia .....	1,155
Ecuador .....	64
Guiana, British .....	245
Guiana, Dutch .....	40
Paraguay .....	(1956)
Peru .....	679
Uruguay .....	545
Venezuela .....	743
TOTAL FOR SOUTH AMERICA .....	138,098

## NORTH AMERICA

Alaska .....	2,775
Canada .....	155,254
Mexico .....	16,125
United States	
American Baptist Convention .....	1,505,871
Baptist General Conference of	
America .....	52,485
National Baptist Convention, U.S.A.,	
Incorporated .....	4,557,416
National Baptist Convention	
of America .....	2,608,974
North American Baptist	
General Conference .....	45,920
Seventh Day Baptist General	
Conference .....	6,189
Southern Baptist Convention .....	8,708,823
18 Other Baptist Bodies .....	(1956)
TOTAL FOR NORTH AMERICA .....	18,993,681
TOTAL FOR NORTH AMERICA .....	19,167,835

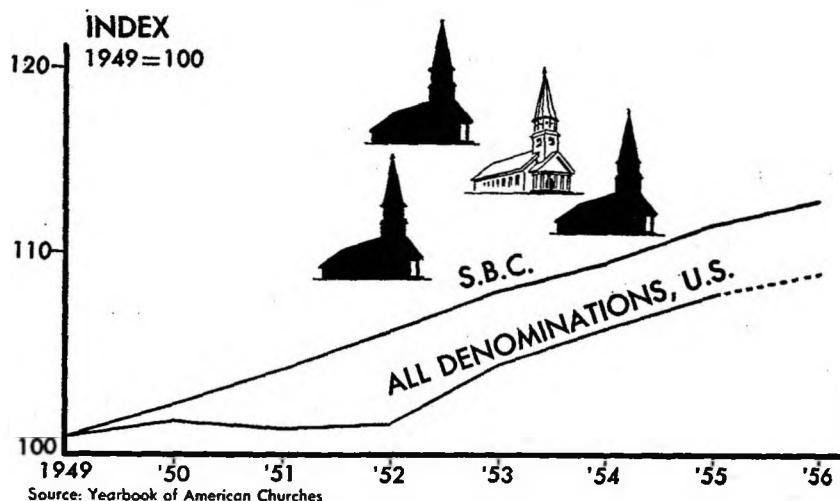
Europe .....	1,123,070
Asia .....	706,321
Australasia and Oceania .....	45,617
Africa .....	237,788
Central America and West Indies .....	98,455
South America .....	138,098
North America .....	19,167,835
GRAND TOTAL .....	21,418,729

### MEMBERSHIP OF RELIGIOUS BODIES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1926-1955



Source: Yearbook of American Churches

### RELATIVE INCREASE IN NUMBER OF CHURCHES 1949-1956



Source: Yearbook of American Churches

# TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES AND CHURCH MEMBERS, UNITED STATES, 1940-1955

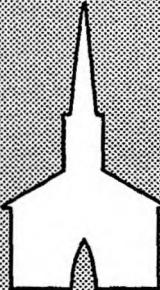
## Churches . . .

244,319



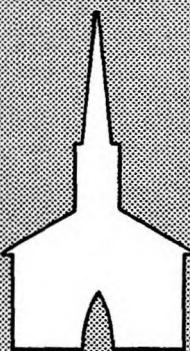
1940

285,834



1950

305,449



1955

## Members . . .

64,501,594



1940

87,548,021



1950

100,162,529



1955

## TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS FROM LIVING DONORS

Religious Body	Total Benevolences	Congregational Expenses	Total Contributions	Foreign Missions	Total Per Capita Contributions	Membership
1. Adventist: Sabbath Day.....	\$ 43,940,941	\$ 10,242,236	\$ 54,183,177	\$ 8,018,002	\$ 184.12	273,085
2. Baptist: "American Convention"**	7,282,833	37,353,303	45,165,920	1,252,930	.....	1,528,210
3. "National Convention U. B. A. Inc."**	.....	.....	.....	619,493	.....	.....
4. North American General Conference	347,524	8,318,904	4,145,813	133,384	34.13	14,101
5. Brethren: "General Conference"**	58,193	121,520	210,899	11,740	34.61	8,100
6. Southern Convention.....	276,476,036	334,835,268	10,838,882	41,00	8,167,419	13,088
7. Brethren: "Progressives (National Fellowship)"**	411,197	931,921	1,975,118	.....	72.31	13,088
8. Church of the Brethren.....	5,848,307	8,130,046	281,780	63,00	172,271	.....
9. "Brethren Church (Ashland, Ohio).....	177,077	816,133	733,110	53,526	42.42	13,197
10. Brethren in Christ.....	303,045	392,406	795,514	59,515	180.58	8,092
11. "Church of the Nazarene.....	5,953,978	29,437,738	35,144,578	2,279,388	123.59	274,343
12. Church of God Anderson, Indiana.....	1,374,741	3,475,303	11,548,711	427,148	109.30	108,877
13. Church of God in N. A. (Liberated Eldership).....	263,040	1,471,841	1,730,582	30,134	13.42	32,194
14. Disciples of Christ.....	5,710,382	71,031,885	80,518,810	1,812,453	50.30	1,342,045
15. "Disciples of Christ"**	12,451,470	93,055,799	55,935,184	2,218,041	31.77	1,553,083
16. Eastern American Culture (Syro-Antiochian).....	17,453	14,313	33,337	1,580	3.27	8,117
17. Ukrainian Orthodox Church of America.....	7,400	10,000	17,000	250	.....	10,810
18. Evangelical and Reformed.....	8,200,285	85,157,121	41,383,406	374,718	58.74	784,270
19. Evangelical Free Church of America**	1,227,340	819,140	3,310,938	84,3/3	121.34	20,062
20. Evangelical Mission Covenant Church of America.....	1,705,118	5,345,352	7,684,113	631,157	138,96	55,102
21. Evangelical United Brethren.....	3,110,448	32,106,183	41,192,031	1,467,052	76.01	142,826
22. Friends: One Family Meeting.....	151,014	309,727	731,071	52,533	110.72	8,823
23. Interdenominational Council.....	307,194	3,448,318	4,863,815	985,300	50.55	85,330
24. Latvian: "American".....	8,084,315	31,417,011	41,411,856	662,311	57.03	802,897
25. "Augustana".....	4,349,288	17,731,061	22,000,350	775,210	80.12	807,417
26. Evangelical.....	7,883,563	69,481,018	57,071,341	7,400,351	59.28	670,432
27. Free Church.....	600,870	2,407,371	2,705,747	.....	20.73	48,577
28. Florida Evangelical (Suzanne Sprout).....	146,972	912,710	1,053,832	39,205	44.73	24,224
29. Missouri Synod.....	23,003,197	79,047,771	132,030,938	1,860,802	73.88	1,344,627
30. Norwegian.....	53,038	354,317	437,150	1,101	51.89	5,445
31. "United".....	17,295,363	85,026,401	83,170,757	2,433,062	53.19	1,655,708
32. United Evangelical.....	5,9,715	8,124,390	2,583,459	1,02,381	66.84	17,738
33. Wisconsin and Other States: Conference of Evangelical.....	2,810,087	9,279,702	11,595,359	33,762	51.49	220,302
34. Wisconsin: General Conference.....	48,929	157,828	256,752	88,520	116.18	2,110
35. Wisconsin Church.....	1,206,254	1,875,808	2,054,062	195,018	72.43	13,711
36. Methodist: Free.....	1,753,311	1,480,164	3,480,271	.....	31.21	65,047
37. Methodist: "Methodist Church".....	2,411,304	6,810,210	5,723,514	2,230,333	193,13	45,109
38. Wesleyan.....	11,721,361	382,716,652	889,490,818	7,849,430	41.34	9,318,278
39. Moravian: Evangelical Unity Czech Moravian Brethren.....	1,254,213	6,460,202	6,723,451	403,415	183,39	32,891
40. Moravian: Church (Northern Province).....	55,112	193,387	232,500	2,197	58.80	4,322
41. Presbyterian: Associate Reformed (General Synod)***	246,310	381,276	1,241,008	103,250	48.53	25,249
42. Presbyterian: Cumberland.....	11,125	11,023,875	1,334,533	51,537	59.33	37,114
43. Orthodox.....	89,183	5,133,749	5,701,335	109,115	44.81	51,490
44. U. S. ....	104,056	532,047	7,7,854	83,832	115,53	3,010
45. U. S. ....	16,084,822	21,451,131	61,265,280	2,608,478	51.43	3,110
46. U. S. A. ....	69,490,287	190,826,401	193,418,343	7,145,771	15,261	2,680,881

## TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS FROM LIVING DONORS—[Continued]

Religious Body	Total Benevolences	Congregational Expenses	Total Contributions	Foreign Missions	Total Per Capita Contributions	Membership
47. "United".....	1,3,978,037	\$ 12,545,020	\$ 18,019,813	\$ 1,001,118	\$ 65.33	364,873
48. "Protestant Episcopal".....	17,748,324	92,944,092	2,250,973	48.64	1,814,919	
49. "Reformed Church in America".....	1,732,273	13,787,277	17,459,572	809,978	84.03	207,723
50. "Evangelical Brethren in Christ".....	557,572	1,388,652	1,760,544	164,060	92.86	18,870
Total U. S. 1955.....	268,101,016	\$ 41,484,400,842	\$ 1,842,592,240	\$ 64,821,624	\$ 61.12	89,033,413
Total U. S. 1956.....	334,278,599	1,851,782,353	1,888,072,655	65,001,941	\$ 59.90	84,484,442
51. Baptist: "Convention of Christian and Missionary"**	817,282	\$ 2,508,660	\$ 3,415,922	\$ 231,130	\$ 31.59	51,287
52. "Union of African Churches".....	214,266	1,066,164	1,300,420	54,006	79.18	16,423
53. "Union of Maritime Missions".....	101,745	1,402,547	1,812,283	145,350	20.80	37,315
54. "The Anglican Church of Canada".....	3,619,133	14,602,477	18,172,010	125,337	83.54	542,083
55. "Presbyterian in Canada".....	1,521,074	8,810,916	8,332,626	331,521	16.36	196,433
56. "United Church of Canada".....	7,557,164	22,144,453	39,481,507	1,373,001	10.24	112,839
Total Canada, 1955.....	\$ 19,810,162	\$ 69,705,217	\$ 23,515,379	\$ 2,465,949	\$ 93.07	1,775,763
Total Canada, 1956.....	13,200,659	55,809,983	58,810,532	2,212,877	\$ 40.55	1,764,906
Grand Total, U. S. and Canada, 1955.....	\$ 321,811,730	\$ 542,195,859	\$ 1,916,107,629	\$ 57,237,473	\$ 53.53	37,809,178
Grand Total, U. S. and Canada, 1956.....	347,479,168	1,409,403,810	1,756,883,117	67,304,818	40.82	30,238,261

\*Member of Joint Department of Stewardship and Benevolence.

\*\*Figure for this body not used in calculating per member contributions for benevolences, congregational expenses nor total contributions because not comparable with figures for other bodies.

\*\*\*Figure for this body not used in calculating congregational expenses nor total contributions because contributions for congregational expenses have not been reported for 1955 or 1956.

\*\*The contributions reported by this body represent a period of only 8 months. Though included in the total figures for 1955 and 1956, they have been excluded in calculating the per capita figures for all bodies for those years.

Reporting for the first time.

\*This figure represents contributions for congregational expenses in 1955.

\*\*The body was unable to report this year so both "non-budget denominational" and "two-denominational" benevolences. Total benevolences as shown is therefore considerably below last year.

12 bodies whose figures for this year and/or last are not comparable are double and triple as large.

Source: Joint Department of Stewardship and Benevolence, National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U. S.

Source: Reports from officials of religious bodies.

## RELIGIOUS POPULATION OF THE WORLD

Source: The Encyclopaedia Britannica's 1956 Book of the Year  
Estimated Memberships, 1955

Statistics of the world's religions are only very rough approximations. Aside from Christianity, few religions, if any, attempt to keep statistical records; and even Protestants and Catholics employ different methods of counting members. All persons of whatever age who have received baptism in the Catholic Church are counted as members, while in most Protestant churches only those who "join" the church are numbered. The compiling of statistics is further complicated by the fact that in China one may be at the same time a Confucian, a Taoist, and a Buddhist. In Japan, one may be both a Buddhist and a Shintoist.

Religion	North America	South America	Europe	Asia <sup>1</sup>	Africa	Oceania <sup>2</sup>	Total
Total Christians	153,192,970	109,046,266	457,471,814	45,911,918	28,098,862	10,596,930	804,306,840
Roman Catholic <sup>3</sup>	*85,527,834	106,619,000	*231,452,000	28,966,024	15,551,000	2,324,076	470,852,834
Eastern Orthodox <sup>4</sup>	2,456,068	.....	112,447,669	8,106,071	5,868,089	.....	128,301,608
Protestant	65,189,048	2,427,366	113,572,145	8,836,823	6,277,773	8,262,854	204,355,069
Judaism <sup>5</sup>	5,430,000	631,720	3,439,650	1,629,240	677,750	58,250	11,951,130
Moslem <sup>6</sup>	33,000	342,615	12,428,300	218,341,818	85,325,558	102,000	416,631,028
Zoroastrian	.....	.....	.....	140,000	.....	.....	140,000
Shinto	.....	.....	.....	30,000,000	.....	.....	30,000,000
Taoist	18,000	17,000	12,000	50,000,000	1,200	8,000	50,000,200
Confucian	88,000	95,000	50,000	300,000,000	7,500	52,000	300,000,500
Buddhist	165,000	135,000	10,000	150,000,000	.....	.....	150,000,000
Hindu	10,000	275,000	.....	315,314,465	300,000	100,000	315,314,465
Primitive	80,000	1,000,000	.....	45,000,000	75,000,000	100,000	121,180,000
Others or none	70,588,030	3,248,339	76,846,236	135,864,862	17,194,091	2,605,220	306,341,327
Grand total	229,680,000	114,791,000	550,055,000	1,392,202,000	206,603,000	13,823,000	2,536,934,000

<sup>1</sup> Indonesia, India and the Philippines. <sup>2</sup> Includes Australia and New Zealand. <sup>3</sup> Roman Catholic statistics supplied by the Catholic Students' Mission Council. <sup>4</sup> Includes the West Indies. <sup>5</sup> Includes communist-controlled Burma. <sup>6</sup> Includes all Jews whether members of the synagogue or not. Moslem statistics are from a Moslem statistical survey published in *The Islamic Review*, London.

## SURVEY BULLETIN HIGHLIGHTS

(Continued from page 73)

• The Methodist Church's statistical office reported Methodist Church membership for 1956 to be 9,444,820, a gain of 181,442 over the previous year. This does not include "1,285,116 preparatory members not yet received into full membership." Church school membership rose to 6,956,576, over 6,811,498 last year. There were 26,904 ministers and 38,845 preaching places. Contributions for all purposes were \$412,896,955, an increase of \$28,500,000.

• A total of 800,000 people attended meetings conducted by Billy Graham during his three-week India crusade. About 18,000 were reported to have made decisions for Christ. Dr. Graham said the warmth of his reception in India was unequaled in any other place he had visited.

• The United States Army chaplaincy observed its 181st anniversary on July 29, 1956. During World War II there were nearly 8,000 chaplains in service and spiritual ministries to troops were available on a scale never before attempted. There were approximately 1,200 chaplains on active duty to minister to the Army's more than a million men and women, plus their dependents in 1955.

• The Jewish population of the world increased 55,557 in 1955 to a total of 11,908,442, or .4 per

cent of the world population of 2,500,000,000. The United States continues to have the largest Jewish population of any nation, with 6,200,000. The Soviet Union follows with an estimated 1 million. New York has the largest Jewish population of any city in the world—2,060,000.

• Member papers of the Associated Church Press have a total circulation of more than 11 million and reach an estimated 30 million readers. It was reported at the group's 37th annual meeting in Toronto, Canada. Eleven new publications were voted into membership, bringing the total number to 141.

• Statistical estimates indicate a relative decline of 5 per cent of the world's Christian population compared with total population; however, the total number of Christians has increased. In 1963, the Christian population of the world was about 22 per cent, while in 1929, it was about 37 per cent.

• According to a Temperance Education, Inc., survey, 70 per cent of the nation's Protestant ministers emphasize total abstinence rather than moderation in the use of beverage alcohol. The poll covered a scientific sampling of 1,670 ministers of twenty-one denominations and all areas of the country.

# DIRECTORY OF CHRISTIAN GROUPS IN UNITED STATES

## I. CO-OPERATIVE AGENCIES

- American Council of Christian Churches: 15 Park Row, New York 33, N. Y.; President, The Rev. Harland J. O'Dell, D.D.
- National Association of Evangelicals: 101 North Main Street, Wheaton, Illinois.
- National Council of Churches: 297 Fourth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.; President, Dr. Eugene Carson Blake; General Secretary, Roy G. Ross; Associate, Russell P. Barnes.
- Division of Foreign Missions: 156 Fifth Ave., New York 10, N. Y.; Luther A. Gotwald, Executive Secretary.
- Division of Home Missions: 287 Fourth Ave., New York 10, N. Y.; Edith E. Lowry, Executive Secretary; I. George Naes, Executive Secretary.
- Division of Christian Life and Works: 291 Fourth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.; C. Arlie Olsen, Executive Secretary; R. H. Edwin Eagy, Associate Executive Secretary.
- Department of Evangelism: 287 Fourth Ave., New York 10, N. Y.; Rev. Berlyn V. Farris, Executive Director.
- Division of Christian Education: 287 Fourth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.; Executive Secretary, Gerald E. Knob, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York 10, New York.
- Commission on General Christian Education: 287 Fourth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.
- Commission on Christian Higher Education: 287 Fourth Ave., New York 10, N. Y. Hubert C. Nehls, General Director of Commission and Associate Executive Secretary of Division.
- Joint Commission on Missionary Education: 287 Fourth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y. J. Allan Ranck, General Director of Joint Commission and Associate Executive Secretary of the Division of Christian Education.
- Joint Department of Family Life: 287 Fourth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.; A. L. Roberts, Acting Executive Director.
- Joint Department of Stewardship and Benevolence: 287 Fourth Ave., New York 10, N. Y. Thomas K. Thompson, Executive Director.
- Joint Department of American Communities Overseas: 287 Fourth Ave., New York 10, N. Y.; Robbins W. Barstow, Executive Director.
- General Department of United Church Men: 287 Fourth Ave., New York 10, N. Y.; Edwin W. Parsons, General Director.
- General Department of United Church Women: 175 Fifth Ave., New York 10, N. Y.; Mrs. Theodore O. Wedel, Chairman; Mrs. W. Murdoch MacLeod, General Director.
- Central Departments
- Broadcasting and Film Commission: National Council of the Churches of Christ, U.S.A.; 220 Fifth Ave., New York 1, N. Y.; Rev. S. Franklin Mack, Executive Director.
  - Field Operations: 297 Fourth Ave., New York 10, N. Y.; J. Quinter Miller, Assistant General Secretary.
  - Research and Survey: 297 Fourth Ave., New York 10, N. Y.; Lauris B. Whitman, Executive Director.
  - Public Relations: 287 Fourth Ave., New York 10, N. Y.; Donald C. Bolles, Executive Director.
  - Ecclesiastical Relations: 287 Fourth Ave., New York 10, N. Y.; Robbins W. Barstow, Executive Director.
  - Church World Service: 215 Fourth Avenue, New York 1, N. Y.; R. Norris Wilson, Executive Director.
  - Bureau of Church Building: 175 Fifth Ave., New York 10, N. Y.; C. Harry Atkinson, Executive Director.

## 2. MAJOR DENOMINATIONAL GROUPS

- Seventh-day Adventists: Headquarters, 640 Eastern Avenue, N. W., Takoma Park, Washington 12, D. C.; Secretary, W. R. Beach.
- Assemblies of God: Headquarters, 441 West Pacific Street, Springfield, Missouri; General Superintendent, Ralph M. Riggs.
- American Baptist Convention: Headquarters, 112 Madison Avenue, New York 16, N. Y.; General Secretary, R. E. Nelson.
- Southern Baptist Convention: 127 North Avenue, No. 1, Nashville 3, Tennessee; Executive Secretary of Executive Committee, Porter Routh; Secretary of Convention, James W. Merritt, 447 Boulevard, Gainesville, Georgia.
- National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.: President, Rev. J. H. Jackson, 3101 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois.
- National Baptist Convention of America: President, G. L. Prince, 2410 Avenue L, Galveston, Texas.
- American Baptist Association: Headquarters, 214 E. Broad Street, Texarkana, Ark.-Texas; Gen. Secretary-Treasurer, A. L. Patterson.
- North American Baptist Association: President, Dr. W. G. Durman, Jacksonville, Texas.
- Free Will Baptists: Moderator, Rev. Charles A. Thigpen, Detroit, Michigan.
- National Baptist Evangelical Life and Soul Saving Assembly of U.S.A.: Headquarters, 441 Monroe Ave., Detroit 26, Michigan; Founder, A. A. Banks; Exec. Capt., A. A. Banks, Jr., D.D.
- United American Free Will Baptists: Headquarters, 215 E. North Street, Kinston, N. C.; Chmn., Exec. Board, W. F. Cox, Durham, N. C.
- Church of the Brethren: Headquarters, 22 S. State Street, Elgin, Illinois; Moderator, A. C. Dauster, Elizabethtown College, Elizabethtown, Pa.
- Church of Christ, Scientist: Headquarters, 101 Fairmount Street, Boston 18, Mass.; President, Clifford A. Woodward.
- Church of God: Headquarters, Cleveland, Tennessee; Gen. Overseer, Houston R. Morehead; General Secretary and Treasurer, H. D. Williams.
- Church of God (Anderson, Ind.): Director of Church Services, R. Eugene Sternier, Box 1004, Anderson, Indiana; Executive Secretary of Eu-

- ecutive Council, G. W. Hatch, Box 430, Anderson, Indiana.
- Church of God in Christ:** Headquarters, 958 So. 5th St., Memphis, Tennessee; Sr. Bishop, C. H. Mason.
- Church of the Nazarene:** Headquarters, 6401 The Paseo, Kansas City 10, Missouri; General Church Secretary, S. T. Ludwig.
- Churches of Christ:** No general organization.
- Congregational Christian:** Headquarters, 287 4th Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.; Minister of the General Council, Fred Hoskins.
- International Convention of Disciples of Christ:** Headquarters, 620 K of P Building, Indianapolis, Indiana; Executive Secretary, Gaines M. Cook.
- Religious Society of Friends (General Conference):** Chmn., Clarence E. Pickett, 1615 Cherry St., Philadelphia 2, Pa.
- Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints:** Headquarters, 47 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah; President, David O. McKay. East Central States Mission, 1466 Cherokee Road, Louisville, Kentucky.
- Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints:** Independence, Missouri; President, Israel A. Smith.
- American Lutherans:** Headquarters, Columbus, Ohio; President, Henry F. Schuh, D.D., LL.D., 57 East Main Street, Columbus 15, Ohio.
- Augustana Evangelical Lutheran Church:** President, Oscar A. Benson, 2445 Park Avenue, Minneapolis 4, Minnesota.
- The Evangelical Lutheran Church:** President, Fredrik A. Schioltz, 422 S. 5th St., Minneapolis 15, Minn.
- The Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod:** Headquarters, 210 North Broadway, St. Louis 2, Missouri; President, J. W. Behnken, D.D.
- Evangelical Lutheran Jnt. Synod of Wis. and Other States:** President, Oscar J. Naumann, 727 Margaret Street, St. Paul 6, Minnesota.
- The United Lutheran Church in America:** Headquarters, 231 Madison Avenue, New York 16, N. Y.; President, Franklin Clark Fry; Secretary, F. Eppling Reinartz; Treasurer Edmund F. Wagner.
- Mennonite Church:** Secretary, Paul Erb, Scottsdale, Pennsylvania; Moderator, Truman Brunk Denhigh, Virginia.
- African Methodist Episcopal Church:** Sr. Bishop, S. L. Greene, 1105 Fountain Drive, S.W., Atlanta, Georgia.
- African Methodist Episcopal Zion:** General Secretary, Auditor, Rev. F. Claude Spurgeon, 1326 28 U Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.
- Colored Methodist Episcopal:** Secretary, W. A. Bell, 141½ Auburn Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Georgia.
- The Methodist:** Director of the Statistical Office, A. C. Hoover, 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Ill.
- Cumberland Presbyterian:** Past Moderator, Charles L. Lehning, Jr., 1911 North Kenilworth Street, Arlington, Va.
- Presbyterian, U. S.:** Headquarters, 341-E Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia; Stated Clerk, E. G. Scott.
- Presbyterian, U. S. A.:** Headquarters, Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia 7, Pa. Stated Clerk, Eugene C. Blake.
- United Presbyterian of North America:** Moderator, Robert Gibson, Monmouth, Ill.
- Protestant Episcopal:** Headquarters, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.; Presiding Bishop, Henry Knox Sherrill.
- Christian Reformed Church:** Stated Clerk, Dr. R. J. Danhof, 3011 Burton St., S. E., Grand Rapids 6, Mich.
- Reformed Church in America:** Headquarters, 156 5th Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.; Stated Clerk, J. E. Hoffman.
- Salvation Army:** National Headquarters, 120-130 W. 14th Street, New York 11, N. Y.; National Commander, Donald McMillan, Commissioner, National Secretary, Col. P. L. DeBeroe.
- American Unitarian Association:** Headquarters, 26 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Mass.; President, Frederick May Elliot.
- United Brethren in Christ:** Headquarters, United Brethren Building, Huntington, Ind.; Executive Secretary-Treasurer, C. E. Carlson.
- The Roman Catholic Church:** Apostle Delegate to the United States, Amleto Giovanni Cicognani, 3389 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., Washington 8, D. C.
- Polish National Catholic Church:** Headquarters, 529 East Locust Street, Scranton 5, Pa.; Prime Bishop, Leon Grochowski, 529 E. Locust Street, Scranton 5, Pa.
- Greek Orthodox Church:** Headquarters, 59 East 2nd St., New York 3, N. Y.; Metropolitan Leonty, Archbishop of New York.
- Russian Orthodox Church:** Headquarters, 59 East Second St., New York 3, N. Y.; Metropolitan Leonty Juzkevich.
- Jewish Congregations:** Union of American Hebrew Congregation, Central Agency for American Reform Judaism, 833 Fifth Avenue, New York 21, N. Y.; President, Maurice N. Eisner.
- Buddhist Churches of America:** Headquarters, 1331 Pine Street, San Francisco 9, California; Bishop E. Shigefuji, Superintendent.

## Baptist Highlights

(Continued from page 72)

Montana, Wyoming, and North and South Dakota. Glen Brasswell, Billings, Montana, was elected president.

• At least 106 new branch Sunday schools and missions were organized in California, Sunday, July 29, 1956, climaxing a special campaign to organize one hundred in one day.

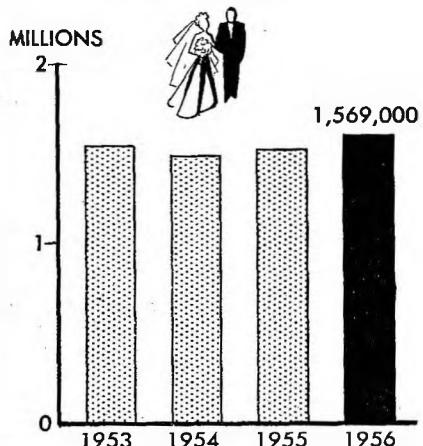
• Twenty-five hundred students from three hundred schools and colleges in twenty-five states climaxed 1956 with a Baptist Student World Missions Congress in Nashville, Tennessee, the last week of December. Attendance was limited, and hundreds were denied registration when quotas were filled weeks in advance of the meeting.

## SECTION IV

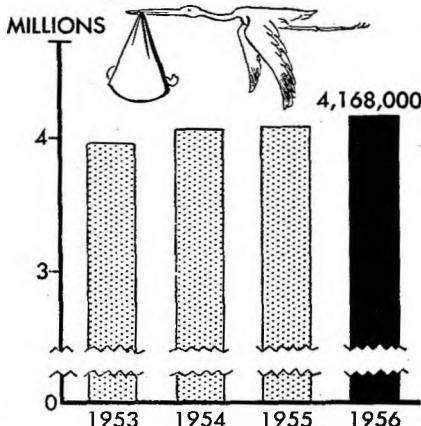
# Facts of Interest

### VITAL STATISTICS FOR THE UNITED STATES

#### MARRIAGES

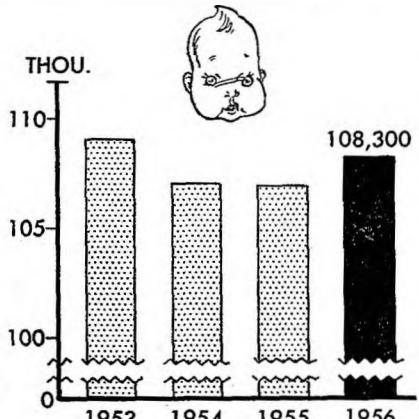


#### BIRTHS

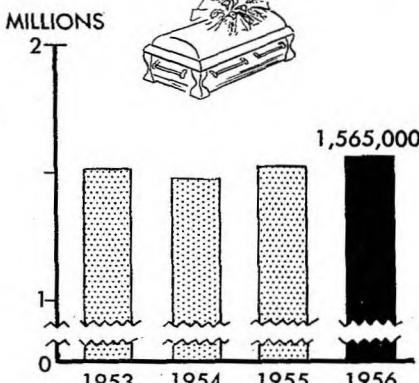


#### INFANT DEATHS

(Under 1 year old)



#### DEATHS



Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

## BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES, AND DIVORCES

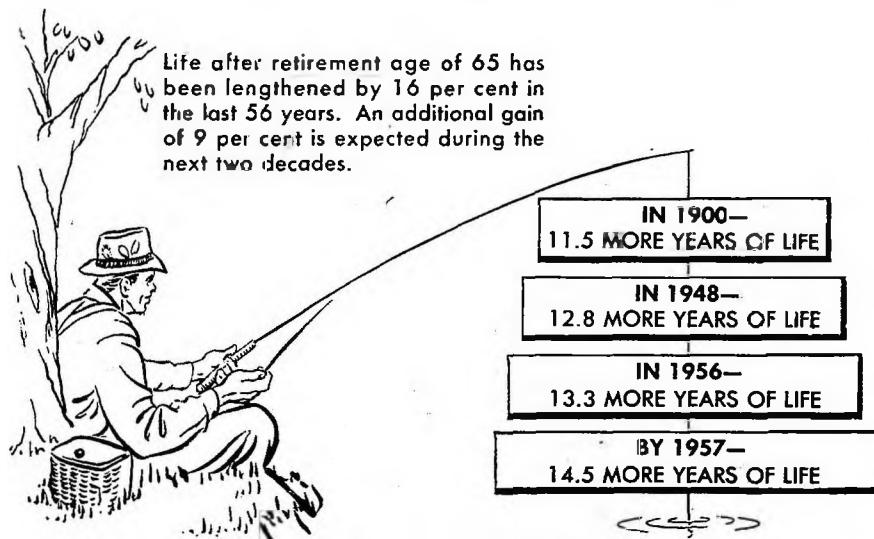
United States, 1915-1956

Year	Deaths	Mariages	Divorces <sup>1</sup>	Births
1915.....	815,500	1,003,555	104,294	2,965,000
1920.....	1,118,070	1,274,476	170,501	2,950,000
1925.....	1,191,809	1,199,234	175,444	2,900,000
1930.....	1,227,240	1,156,856	185,461	2,618,000
1935.....	1,392,752	1,257,000	214,000	2,372,000
1940.....	1,412,269	1,565,879	264,000	2,559,000
1945.....	1,401,719	1,612,952	483,000	2,858,000
1946.....	1,444,337	1,841,155	408,000	3,037,000
1948.....	1,443,867	1,579,798	397,000	3,849,000
1950.....	1,452,454	1,867,231	385,144	3,832,000
1951.....	1,482,091	1,594,694	381,000	3,823,000
1952.....	1,496,838	1,539,218	392,000	3,913,000
1953.....	1,817,541	1,546,000	380,000	3,985,000
1954.....	1,481,091	1,480,000	379,000	4,078,000
1955.....	1,527,000	1,524,000	377,000	4,091,000
1956 <sup>2</sup> .....	1,565,000	1,599,000	377,000	4,220,000

<sup>1</sup> Estimates for 1920, 1935, 1953 and 1954. Includes estimates and marriage licenses for some states for all years.<sup>2</sup> Estimates except for 1925 and 1930. Includes reported annulments.<sup>3</sup> Estimated.<sup>4</sup> Preliminary.

Source: United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

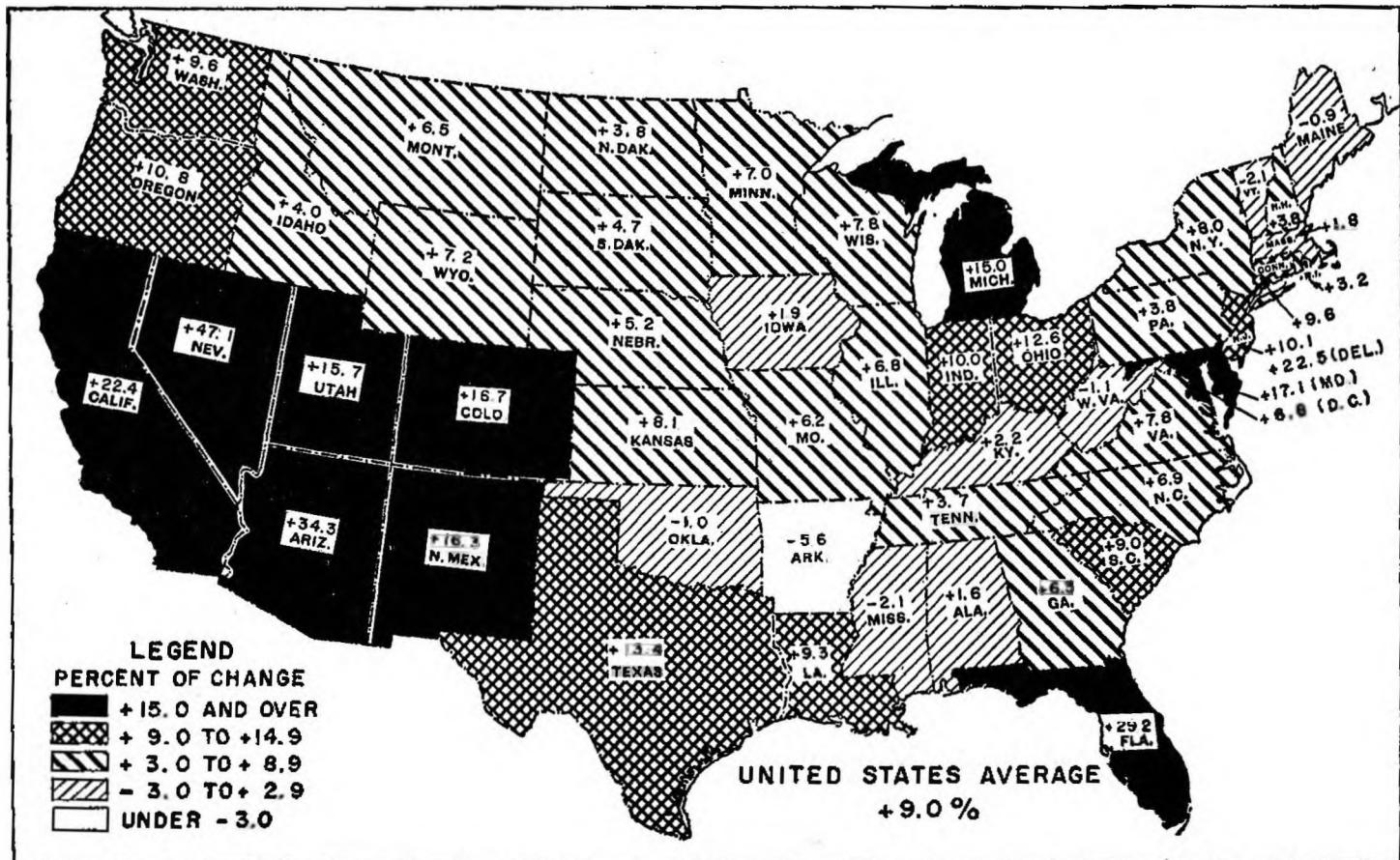
## INCREASING LIFE EXPECTANCY AT AGE 65 . . .



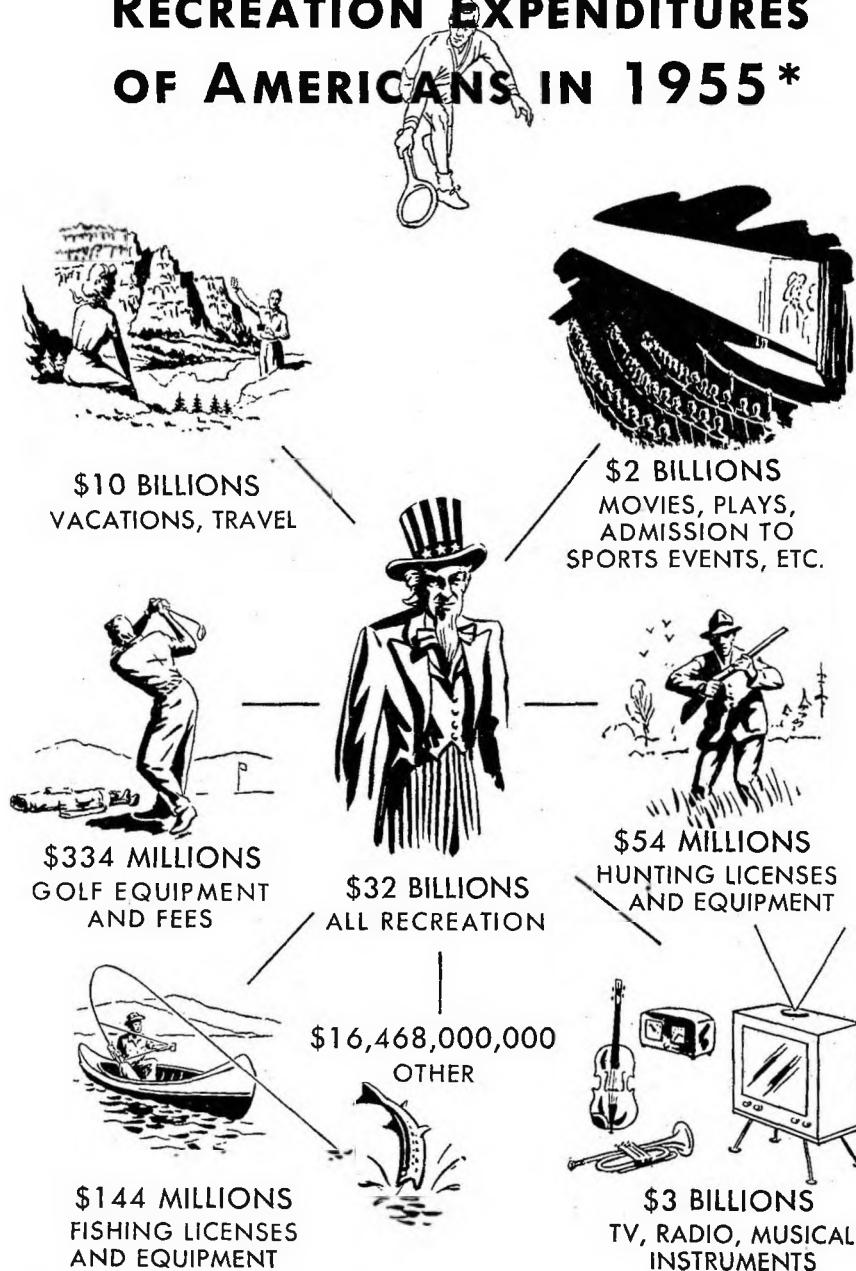
Source: U. S. Census Bureau, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

# PERCENT OF CHANGE IN TOTAL POPULATION OF STATES: 1950 TO 1955

FACTS OF INTEREST



# RECREATION EXPENDITURES OF AMERICANS IN 1955\*



\*Latest Data Available

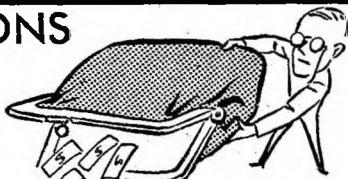
Sources: Tide Magazine; Quoté Magazine; Athletic Institute

# U. S. NATIONAL INCOME

## WHERE IT COMES FROM      WHERE IT GOES IN BILLIONS

Individual income taxes

\$37.5



Corporate income taxes

\$21.6



Customs, estate taxes, etc.

\$5.8



Excise taxes

\$8.7

Veterans

\$5.0

Farmers \$5.0



Other expenses

\$11.1

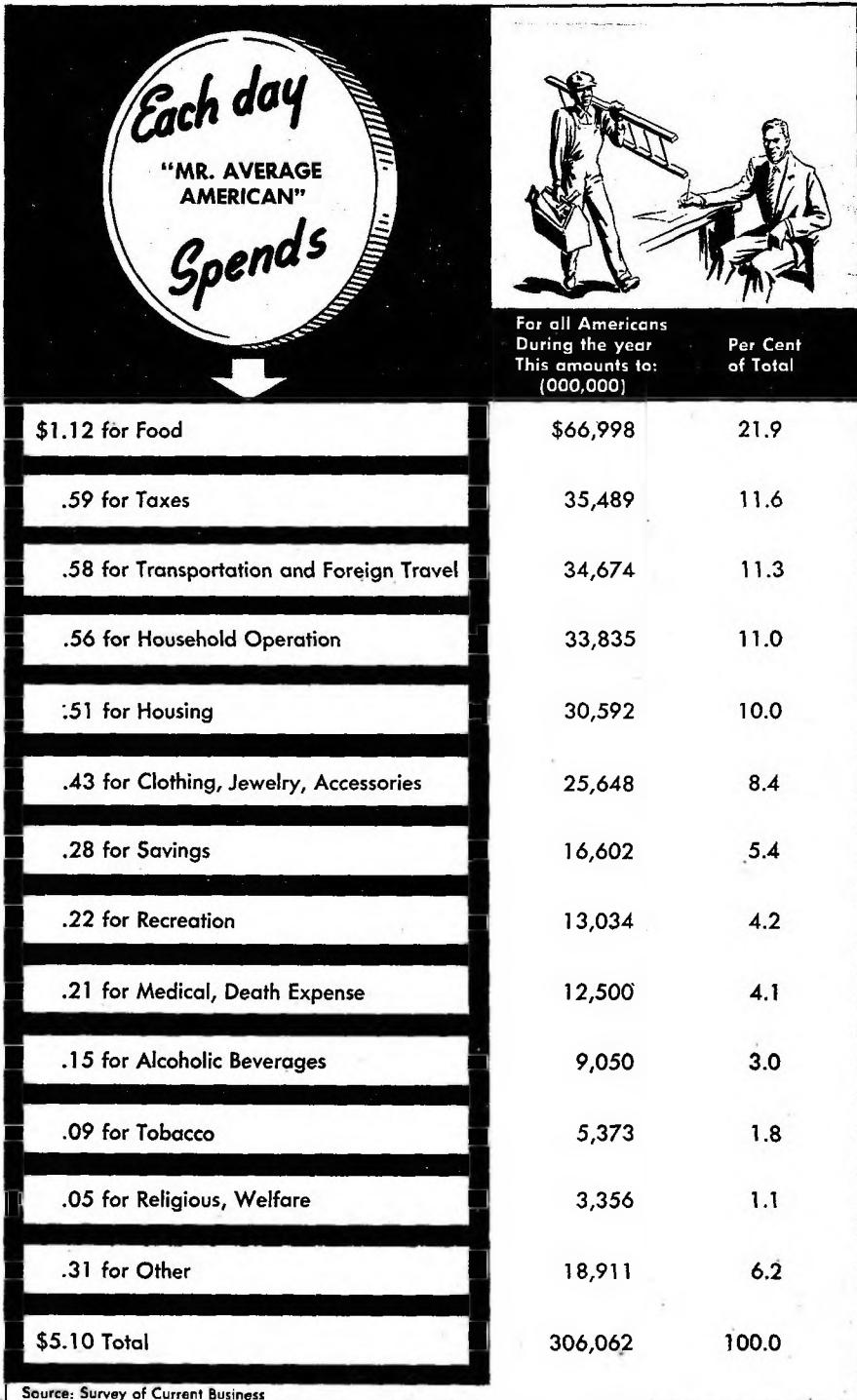
Interest and debt retirement \$9.2



Defense \$43.3

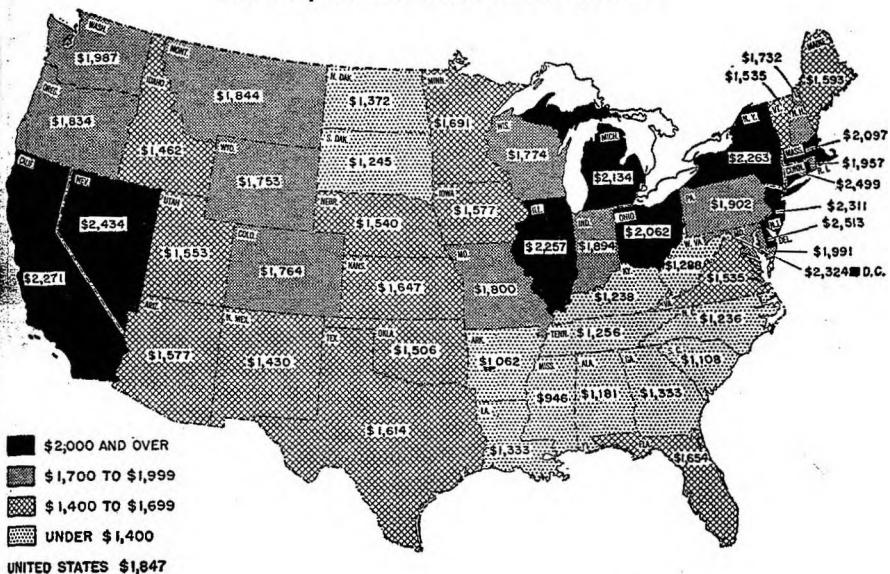


666 TIMES GREATER THAN 49 MAJOR  
DENOMINATIONS GAVE TO FOREIGN MISSIONS IN 1955

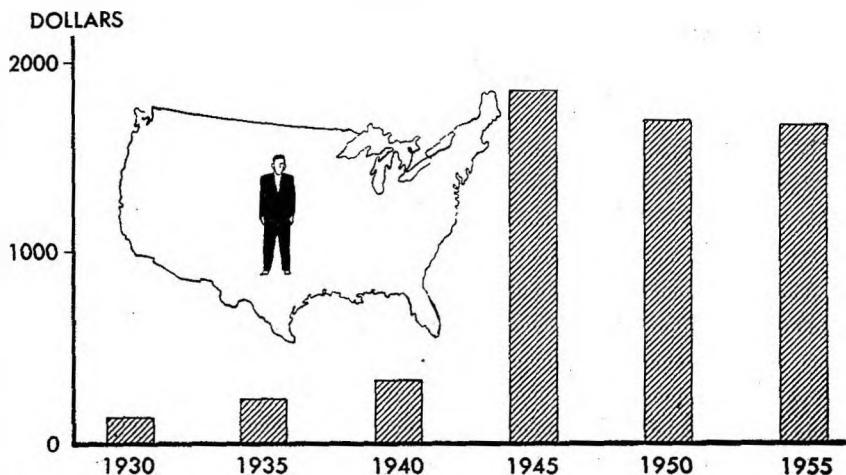


Source: Survey of Current Business

### Per Capita Personal Income, 1955



### PER CAPITA PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1930-1955



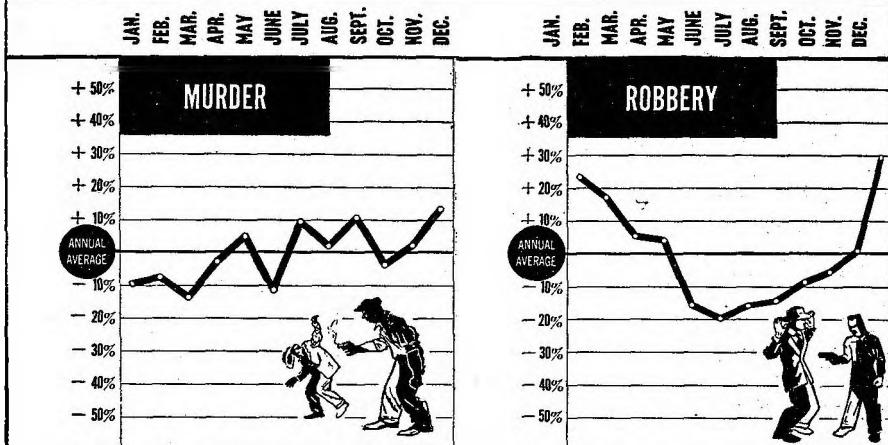
Source: Statistical Abstract of the United States

# MONTHLY VARIATIONS

OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE, 1955

2,643 URBAN POLICE AGENCIES  
TOTAL POPULATION 80,350,125

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
J. Edgar Hoover, Director

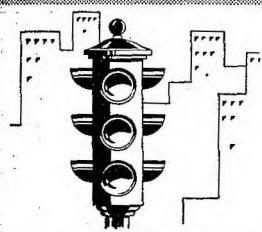


## CRIME TREND -- U. S.

BASED ON THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF  
MAJOR CRIMES

JAN. -- JUNE 1955 VS. JAN. -- JUNE 1956

1955 LEVEL		PERCENT CHANGE
TOTAL	-----	+ 14.4
MURDER	-----	+ 4.0
NEGIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	-----	+ 10.2
RAPE	-----	+ 6.8
ROBBERY	-----	- 1.1
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	-----	+ 2.8
BURGLARY	-----	+ 4.7
LARCENY	-----	+ 18.5
AUTO THEFT	-----	+ 22.3

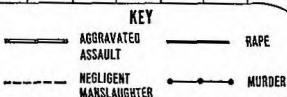


## URBAN CRIME TRENDS

1940-55 TREND VERSUS 1937-39 AVERAGE

OFFENSES KNOWN TO THE POLICE  
355 Cities--Total Population 44,091,582

### CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON PERCENT CHANGE

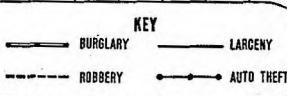


+100  
+80  
+60  
+40  
+20  
-20  
-40

PRE-WAR LEVEL

1940 '41 '42 '43 '44 '45 '46 '47 '48 '49 '50 '51 '52 '53 '54 '55

### CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY PERCENT CHANGE

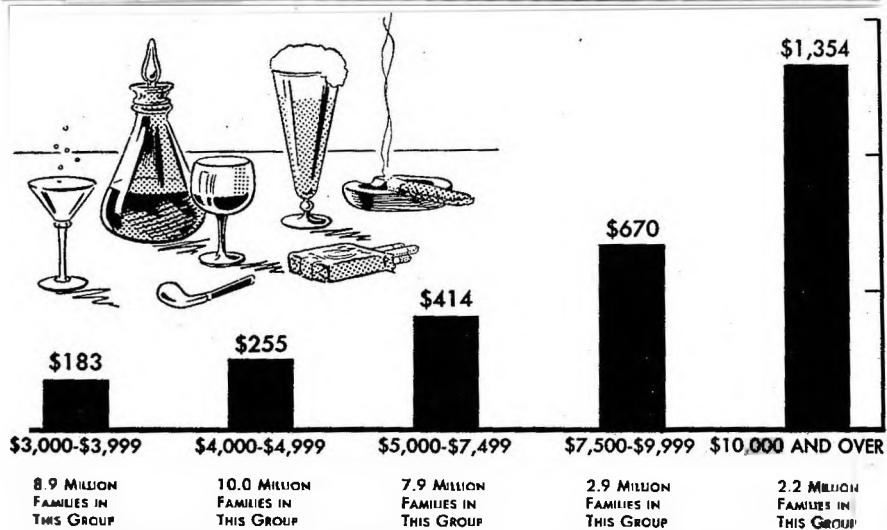


+100  
+80  
+60  
+40  
+20  
-20  
-40

PRE-WAR LEVEL

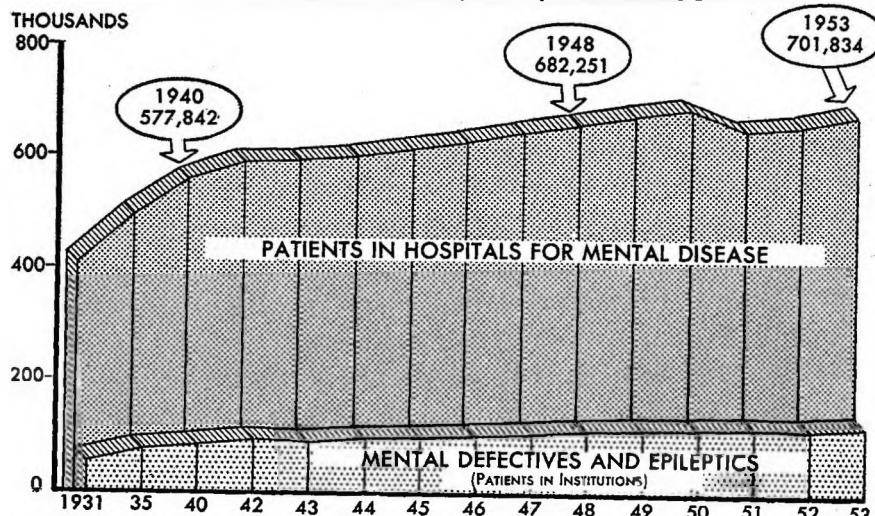
FBI CHART

**AVERAGE ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE AND TOBACCO EXPENDITURES  
BY FAMILY INCOME GROUP, 1954**



Source: Time Research Report #1161 Titled "Consumer-Incomes . . . and How They are Spent."

**INCREASE IN NUMBER OF MENTAL PATIENTS IN HOSPITALS  
AND INSTITUTIONS, U. S., 1931-1953**



Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

## SELECTED ITEMS FROM THE SURVEY BULLETIN, 1956

### Facts of Interest

#### Income

• Personal income in the United States in 1955 hit a record high of \$303 billion. The figure was \$19 billion (7 per cent) more than in 1954, according to the Department of Commerce. Per capita personal income last year amounted to \$1,847, a gain of 5 per cent over the 1954 average of \$1,767. Average incomes ranged from \$2,613 in Delaware to \$946 in Mississippi.

• Today, 9.6 million American families have an annual income of more than \$7,500, compared with less than one million fifteen years ago; and 23 million have incomes of more than \$5,000, compared with 2.1 million fifteen years ago.

#### Beverage Alcohol

• In the March, 1956, issue of the Quarterly Journal of Studies of Alcohol, the estimated number of alcoholics is given by states. Among the Southern Baptist Convention states, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Alabama, Louisiana, Georgia, Virginia, and Tennessee (in that order) have the fewest alcoholics—ranging from 27,680 in Arkansas to 53,160 in Tennessee. California had the largest number in Southern Baptist Convention territory, 469,840; Texas had 133,920; and Washington, D. C., 42,000. The United States total was given as 3,876,000.

• According to latest reports, Americans consumed approximately one third of the world's total beer consumption in 1955—a total of 2,167,000,000 gallons.

• More than 60 per cent of all arrests made by police in the first six months of 1956 were due to crimes directly related to alcoholic beverages, according to the Methodist Board of Temperance. Of 2,942,216 arrests for all offenses made by police in 1,771 cities, 1,273,919 were for drunkenness, 925,935 for disorderly conduct, 137,098 for driving while intoxicated, and 50,195 for violations of state and federal liquor laws. The total of 1,786,547 liquor-related arrests amounted to almost 10,000 a day.

• Sobering thoughts and a warning to America! An official report from France declares that 200,000 teen-agers in that country are being treated in government hospitals for alcoholism; while another report declares that 2 million Frenchmen consume an average of six pints of wine a day.

• The French alcohol situation is so serious that the French Cabinet in 1954 began to take drastic measures to curb drinking, which was costing the country \$135 million annually. It is estimated that one of every five persons lives directly from the alcohol traffic and that there are approximately 3,000 chronic alcoholics per 100,000 population. It is also estimated that approximately one third of all crimes, mental disorders, and deaths between thirty-five and fifty are directly or indirectly caused by alcohol.

• Serious? Yes, for France is second only to the United States in consumption of alcohol. The United States has nearly 4,000 chronic alcoholics per 100,000 population, and the FBI reports that 60 per cent of all arrests for the first six months of 1956 were alcohol-related.

Brewers ranked second as sponsors of syndicated televised film programs for the twelve months ending July 31, 1956. There are 137,608 more alcoholic beverage outlets than the combined total of churches, synagogues, and temples; and Americans spend five times more per year on alcohol than they give to churches. Saddest of all, a recent survey of teen-agers of ninety communities revealed that 56 per cent of the drinking teen-agers said they "got their first drink at home." How long, America???

#### Marriage and Family

• Today only 8.1 per cent of marriages are terminated annually by death or divorce, compared with 3.3 per cent in 1890, due to the falling death rate which more than offsets the rising divorce rate.

• The average family spends 95 per cent of its after-tax income. Consumers spend more on transportation (\$610 a year) than on housing (\$428). The average family spends more on reading, recreation, and education (\$226) than on medical care (\$187); more on clothing and clothing services (\$437) than on home furnishings and equipment (\$261).

• According to a recent five-year study of remarriages, in one out of every five marriages today, either one or both the partners have been married before. After the age of forty-five, 80 per cent of the marriages that take place are second ones.

#### Personal Consumption

• The Department of Agriculture has said in its annual report on tobacco consumption that final figures show Americans smoked 396 billion cigarettes in 1955. This was more than double the 1935-39 average of 157 billion, and is an average of 3,886 cigarettes for each person over fifteen years of age. Americans consumed almost 6 billion cigars, 71 million pounds of smoking tobacco, 78 million pounds of chewing tobacco, and 89 million pounds of snuff.

• Americans are spending \$600,000 a day for narcotics, and according to Narcotics Commissioner Harry J. Anslinger, there are 66,000 drug addicts in the United States who are each spending about \$10 a day for the drugs.

#### Miscellaneous

• The United States Government in 1956 owned 21.4 per cent of the nation's entire land area, valued at \$2,400,000,000. It owns more than 50 per cent of at least four states, but less than 1 per cent of New York.

• The National debt stood at \$272,758,818,448 at the end of the 1956 fiscal year June 30. This was a \$1,600,000,000 cut from the previous year.

• The Library of Congress has estimated the cost of World War II to be \$4 trillion, or about \$1,700 for every living person on earth, and 40 million casualties.

• Births in 1956 broke all previous records, an estimated 4,202,000, or 111,000 more than 1955. Babies are arriving in the United States at the rate of 11,500 daily, or an average of 479 every hour around the clock. Babies have a way of growing up, and are, even now, the responsibility of our churches.

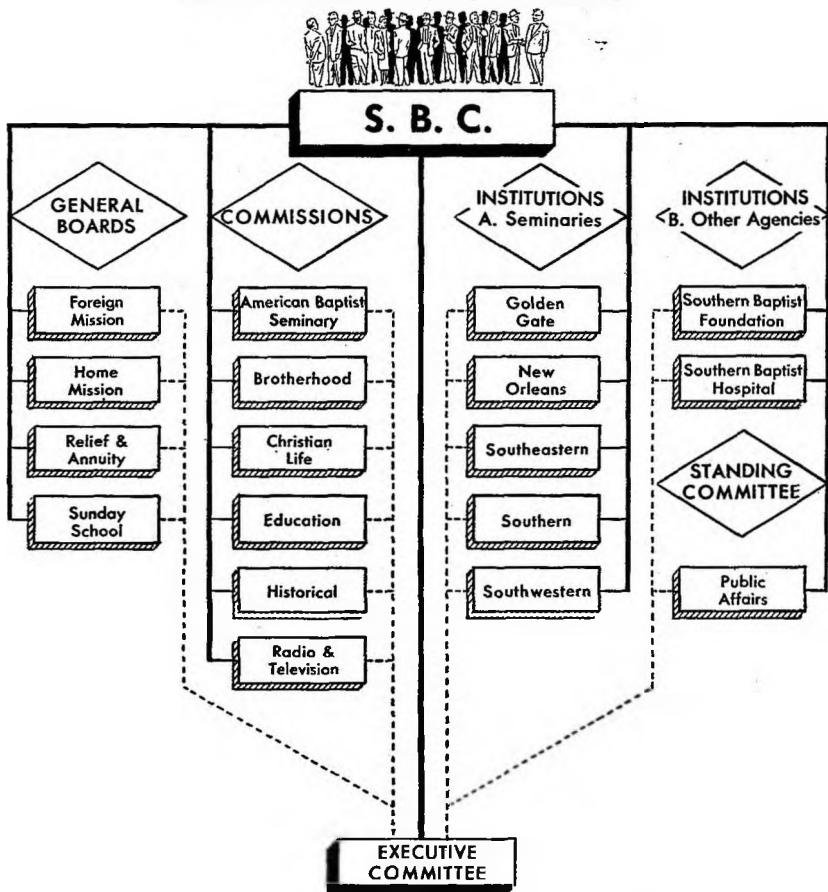
## SECTION V

# Baptist Directories

DIRECTORIES OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

1956-1957

## ORGANIZATIONAL CHART OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION



Solid line = direct line of responsibility to the S.B.C.

Dotted line = advisory relationships between Executive Committee and the agencies.

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Organized in First Baptist Church, Augusta, Georgia, May 8, 1845

### OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

#### 1957 SESSION

Casper C. Warren, President, 318 North Tryon Street, Charlotte, North Carolina

Conrad R. Willard, First Vice President, 3921 Baltimore Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri

Deb Lee Stennis, Second Vice President, Quitman Drive, Meridian, Mississippi

James W. Merritt, Gainesville, Georgia, and  
Joe W. Burton, 127 Ninth Avenue, North,  
Nashville, Tennessee, Secretaries

Porter Routh, 127 Ninth Avenue, N., Nashville,  
Tennessee, Treasurer

1957 Session: May 29-June 1, Chicago, Illinois

1958 Session: May 20-23, Houston, Texas

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE CONVENTION

Headquarters: 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville 3, Tennessee

Porter Routh, Executive Secretary-Treasurer  
Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary, Emeritus

Merrill D. Moore, Director of Promotion and  
Associate Secretary

Robert J. Hastings, Assistant to Director of  
Promotion and Associate Secretary

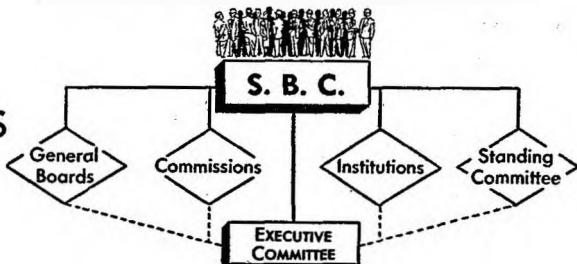
Albert McClellan, Director of Publications and  
Associate Secretary

Theo Sommerkamp, Editorial Assistant, *Baptist Press*

Doris Wiggins Greer, Editorial Assistant,  
*Baptist Program and Bulletin Service*

Frank A. Hooper, Chairman, Atlanta, Georgia  
G. Allen West, Jr., Recording Secretary, Nashville, Tennessee

ORGANIZATIONAL CHART OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION



### GENERAL BOARDS

### FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Organized in 1845

Headquarters: 2037 Monument Avenue, Richmond 20, Virginia

Baker J. Gauthen, Executive Secretary

Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary, Emeritus

George W. Sadler, Secretary for Africa, Europe,  
and the Near East

Frank K. Means, Secretary for Latin America

J. Winston Crawley, Secretary for the Orient  
 Eugene L. Hill, Secretary for Missionary Education and Promotion  
 Elmer S. West, Jr., Secretary for Missionary Personnel  
 Josef Nordenhaug, President, Baptist Theological Seminary, Switzerland  
 Rogers M. Smith, Associate Secretary for Promotion  
 Everett L. Deane, Treasurer  
 Fon H. Scofield, Jr., Associate Secretary for Audio-Visual Aids

Elbert L. Wright, Business Manager  
 Ralph A. Magee, Assistant Treasurer  
 Mary Elizabeth Faqua, Assistant to the Executive Secretary  
 Edna Frances Dawkins, Assistant Secretary, Missionary Personnel  
 Bill E. Cody, Assistant Secretary, Student Representative for Missionary Personnel  
 Irene Gray, Associate Editor for THE COMMISSION and Press Representative  
 Genevieve Grear, Book Editor  
 Floyd H. North, Assistant Secretary for Promotion

## II. MISSIONARY PERSONNEL

AFRICA, EUROPE, AND THE NEAR EAST .....	313
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>248</b>
Gold Coast .....	13
Kenya .....	2
Nigeria .....	191
Southern Rhodesia .....	30
Tanganyika .....	12
<b>Europe .....</b>	<b>23</b>
Italy .....	10
Spain .....	6
Switzerland (seminary) .....	5
Yugoslavia .....	2
<b>Near East .....</b>	<b>42</b>
Gaza .....	10
Israel .....	15
Jordan .....	7
Lebanon .....	10
<b>LATIN AMERICA .....</b>	<b>436</b>
Argentina .....	50
Bahamas .....	4
Brazil .....	190
Chile .....	37
Colombia .....	28
Costa Rica .....	4
Ecuador .....	8
Guatemala .....	8
Honduras .....	4
Jamaica .....	2
Mexico .....	36
Paraguay .....	20
Peru .....	12
Spanish Publishing House .....	8
Uruguay .....	12
Venezuela .....	13
<b>THE ORIENT .....</b>	<b>264</b>
China .....	6
Formosa .....	34
Hawaii .....	40
Hong Kong and Macao .....	25

Indonesia .....	36
Japan .....	103
Korea .....	28
Malaya .....	24
East Pakistan .....	2
Philippines .....	38
Thailand .....	28
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>1,113*</b>
<b>Emeritus Missionaries .....</b>	<b>140</b>
Total number of missionaries appointed since the organization of the Foreign Mission Board (including special appointees) .....	2,208

\*Includes 56 missionaries on special appointment.

## HOME MISSION BOARD

Organized in 1845

Headquarters: 161 Spring Street, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia

### ADMINISTRATIVE, OFFICE WORKERS, AND FIELD FORCE

#### Administrative

Courts Redford, Executive Secretary-Treasurer  
G. Frank Garrison, Assistant Executive Secretary-Treasurer and Superintendent of Church Loan Funds  
Leland H. Waters, Executive Assistant  
Berner F. Wilson, Assistant Superintendent of Church Loan Funds  
Curtis L. Johnston, Financial Secretary  
B. M. Crain, Business Manager  
Carlton Binns, Attorney

#### Chaplains Commission

Alfred Carpenter, Director  
George Cummins, Associate Director

#### Department of Editorial Service

John Taylor, Editorial Secretary  
Mrs. Mildred Dunn, Editorial Assistant

#### Department of Missionary Education

L. W. Martin, Secretary of Missionary Education

#### Office of Promotion

L. O. Griffith, Director

#### Field Workers

Aguillard, Vena, 511 West Second Street, Eunice, Louisiana  
Burke, William E., 161 Spring Street, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia  
Chambers, Irene, 715 Pyburn Street, Pocahontas, Arkansas  
Henton, Wiley, 252 South First Street, Globe, Arizona  
McCaulley, Fred, 161 Spring Street, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia  
Wallis, Bertha, 1124 South 20th, Apt. G-5, Birmingham 5, Alabama

### DIRECT MISSIONS

(Total 634 Workers)

Corder, Loyd, Secretary of Direct Missions, 161 Spring Street, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia  
Bramley, Cleo A., Assistant Secretary of Direct Missions, 161 Spring Street, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia  
Combs, E. J., Director of Foreign Language Missions in California, 1405 Broadway, Fresno, California  
Conrad, Carl, Director of French Missions in Louisiana, Box 311, Alexandria, Louisiana  
Palmer, Gerald B., Director, Spanish and Indian Missions in New Mexico, and Mrs., Box 485, Albuquerque, New Mexico  
Sewell, Bailey, Superintendent of Indian Missions in Oklahoma, 1141 North Robinson, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
Wood, L. D., Co-ordinator, Spanish Missions in Texas, and Mrs., 519 Bedell Building, San Antonio, Texas

#### Chinese

13 workers

#### Deaf

12 workers

#### French

26 workers

#### Good Will Center

41 workers

Beall, Mrs. Noble Y., Field Worker, 161 Spring Street, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia

#### Indian

115 workers

#### International Student

2 workers

#### Italian

10 workers

<b>Japanese</b>	<b>B.S.U. Work</b>
1 workers	2 workers
<b>Rescue Homes</b>	<b>Grinstead, S. E., General Secretary, 161 Inter-</b>
1 workers	<b>son Street, Nashville, Tennessee</b>
<b>Women's Emergency Home</b>	<b>State Directors of Negro Work</b>
<b>and Baby Placement Center</b>	4 workers
18 workers	
LaPrarie, Mrs. Allegra, Superintendent, Box 2282, Station B, New Orleans, Louisiana	<b>Evangelism</b>
Gaston, W. W., Chaplain, 7122 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	2 workers
<b>Russian</b>	Trotter, W. C., Secretary, 108 E. Garfield Blvd., Chicago, Illinois
4 workers	
<b>Spanish-Speaking</b>	<b>Teachers and Missionaries in</b>
182 workers	<b>Negro Institutions</b>
<b>Cuba</b>	28 workers
189 workers	
Gaudil, Herbert, Superintendent, and Miss Templo Beutera, Zulueta 802, Havana	<b>CO-OPERATIVE MISSIONS</b>
<b>Panama-Canal Zone</b>	Total 109
11 workers	Dowin, S. F., Secretary of Co-operative Mis-
Van Beuren, R. G., Superintendent, and Miss.	sions, 161 Spring Street, N.W., Atlanta,
Box 1661, Balboa, C. Z.	Georgia
<b>JEWISH EVANGELISM</b>	Ackins, E. L., Director of Military Personnel
8 workers	Services, 161 Spring Street, N.W., Atlanta,
Mitchell, Wm. B., Superintendent, 161 Spring Street, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia	Georgia
<b>PIONEER RANCH MINISTRY</b>	Cash, A. B., Director of Pioneer Missions, 161 Spring Street, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia
1 worker	Gillispie, J. T., Director of Rural Church Program, 161 Spring Street, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia
<b>MIGRANT MISSIONS</b>	Below, M. Wendell, Director Church Sponsored and Mountain Missions, 161 Spring Street, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia
1 workers	
<b>NIGRO WORK</b>	<b>State Workers</b>
87 workers	(Names listed under state headquarters' table, page 116.)
Workers in Mission Centers	<b>DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM</b>
21 workers	116 Burt Building, Dallas 1, Texas
	Total 18
	Sanderson, Leonard, Secretary of Evangelism
	Dossey, C. Y., Associate
	Lawson, Emil F., Associate
	Lee, E. Powell, Associate
	Williams, C. E., Associate
	<b>State Secretaries</b>
	(Names listed under state headquarters' table, page 116.)

## RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Organized in 1918

Headquarters: Baptist Building, Dallas 1, Texas

R. Alton Reed, Executive Secretary  
 Floyd B. Chaffin, Associate Secretary and Public Relations Director  
 L. Taylor Daniel, Associate Secretary and Director of Annutes  
 Robert S. Jones, Associate Secretary and Supervisor of Investments  
 Owen Henley, Assistant Supervisor of Investments  
 Fred W. Noe, Treasurer

Mrs. Mable McCartney, Registrar and Recording Secretary  
 Wallace Bassett, President  
 Kres, W. Sherrill, Attorney  
 George A. Huguen, Actuary  
 D. R. Bonner, Auditor  
 Gaston G. Harrison, M.D., Medical Director  
 Sam C. Reeves, Regional Secretary  
 Phil Maxwell, Area Representative

**SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD**

Organized in 1891

Headquarters: 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee

**DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL**

## Executive Office

**James L. Sullivan**, Executive Secretary-Treasurer  
**J. M. Crone**, Administrative Assistant  
**Clifton J. Alden**, Editorial Secretary  
**Leonard H. Weil**, Personnel Manager  
**John O. Jackson, Jr.**, Employment Supervisor  
**John Deneenich**, Salary Supervisor

**Business Division**

## R. L. Middleton, Director

<b>Les B. Murphy</b> , Manager, Accounting and Control Department	<b>Kennett Golden</b> , Purchasing Supervisor
<b>Eldon M. Austin</b> , Chief Accountant	<b>Wilburn Taylor</b> , Planning and Scheduling Supervisor
<b>Walter G. Jenkins, Jr.</b> , Budget Analyst	<b>William Donnell</b> , Maintenance Supervisor
<b>Herman L. Redding, Jr.</b> , Financial Accounting Supervisor	<b>Chester Ellis</b> , Mailing and Shipping Supervisor
<b>John L. Alden, Jr.</b> , Order Processing Supervisor	<b>John H. Williams</b> , Manager, Contracts and Insurance Department
<b>William B. Frey</b> , Transportation Supervisor	<b>E. A. Herrell</b> , Manager, Glendale Baptist Assembly
<b>James Thomas Gray</b> , System Analyst	<b>Willard K. Weeks</b> , Manager, Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly
<b>Noble Van Ness</b> , Manager, Operations Department	

**Education Division**

## W. L. Howes, Director

<b>Donald F. Ackland</b> , Editor of General Tracts and Devotional Materials	<b>Nettie Lou Crowder</b> , Associate Editor, Graded Music Materials
<b>Howard Forsee</b> , Editor of Church Administration Materials	<b>Alta C. Faircloth</b> , Assistant Music Editor
<b>John M. Tubis</b> , Church-Related Vocations Counseling	<b>Novelia D. Preston</b> , Assistant Literary Editor
<b>Earl Waldrip</b> , Secretary, Audio-Visual Aids Department	<b>Joe W. Burton</b> , Secretary, Home Education Department
<b>Don M. Pearsley</b> , Editor of Audio-Visual Materials	<b>Reuben Harting</b> , Associate Editor
<b>Murray Seaverance</b> , Production Supervisor	<b>Martha Boone Lamm</b> , Home Counselor
<b>Tracy Myers</b> , Production Supervisor	<b>G. Marshall Keegan</b> , Secretary, Student Department
<b>William M. O'Rourke</b> , Cameraman	<b>William Hall Preston</b> , Staff Associate
<b>William A. Cox</b> , Educational Supervisor	<b>Doris J. Baird</b> , Director of Administration
<b>Mildred Williams</b> , Field Worker	<b>Estelle Stater</b> , Associate
<b>Adeline Dewitt</b> , Field Worker	<b>Jane Ray Bean</b> , Associate
<b>Lloyd Barnes</b> , Field Worker	<b>William Howard Beaumont</b> , Associate
<b>Frank Armstrong</b> , Field Worker	<b>David K. Alexander</b> , Editor of Publications and Materials
<b>William J. Falls</b> , Secretary, Broadman Books Department	<b>J. N. Barnett</b> , Secretary, Sunday School Department
<b>Joseph F. Green</b> , General Books Editor	<b>A. V. Washburn</b> , Secretary of Teaching and Training
<b>Ruth Ellen Gruber</b> , Children's Book Editor	<b>E. Stanion Williamson</b> , Secretary of Co-operative Field Promotion
<b>Mary Christian</b> , Missions Book Editor	<b>Howard P. Colson</b> , Editor-in-chief of Sunday School Lesson Courses
<b>Flora Prince</b> , Manuscript Editor	<b>Charles F. Treadway</b> , Editor of Vacation Bible School Materials
<b>W. Hines Sims</b> , Secretary, Church Music Department	<b>James C. Barry</b> , Editor of Weekday Materials
<b>Logan R. Williams</b> , Editor, Church Music Materials	<b>Wilbur G. Lamm</b> , Editor of Adult lesson Courses
<b>Clifford A. Holcomb</b> , Field Promotion Director	
<b>William J. Reynolds</b> , Music Editor	
<b>Dan C. Hall</b> , Director of Associational Work	

- Ellis M. Bush, Editor of Young People's Lesson Courses  
 Annie Ward Byrd, Editor of Intermediate Lesson Courses  
 Robbins Trent, Editor of Junior Lesson Courses  
 Dolores Baker, Editor of Primary Lesson Courses  
 Josephine Pile, Editor of Upward  
 Jo Alice Haigh, Editor of The Sentinel and Storyline  
 Herman L. King, Superintendent of Sunday School Administration  
 Sibley C. Burnett, Superintendent of Vacation Bible School Work  
 Crawford Howell, Superintendent of Vacation Bible School Expansion  
 John T. Simms, Superintendent of Adult Work  
 James V. Lackey, Superintendent of Young People's Work  
 Allen B. Comith, Superintendent of Intermediate Work  
 Lillian Moore Rice, Superintendent of Junior Work  
 Allene Bryan, Superintendent of Primary Work  
 Helen Young, Superintendent of Beginner Work  
 Mrs. Ada Rutledge, Superintendent of Nursery Work  
 Hannah Brusomitt Hills, Superintendent of Cradle Roll Work  
 Mrs. Will S. McCraw, Superintendent of Extension Work  
 J. E. Larabdin, Secretary, Training Union Department  
 C. Aubrey Hearn, Director of the Study Course  
 Raymond M. Rigdon, Editor-in-chief of Training Union Lesson Courses  
 Rice A. Pierce, Editor of Young People's Lesson Courses  
 Ina B. Lumbdin, Editor of Junior and Intermediate Periodicals  
 Doris E. Monroe, Editor of Beginner and Primary Periodicals  
 Alma May Scarborough, Editor of Nursery Periodicals  
 Harvey T. Gibson, Director of Administration  
 R. Maines Rawls, Director of Administrative Work  
 Robert S. Cook, Director of Adult Work  
 William J. Simms, Director of Young People's Work  
 Vernon S. Crenshaw, Director of Intermediate Work  
 Frances Whitworth, Director of Junior Work  
 LaVerne Achby, Director of Primary Work  
 Nora Fidgett, Director of Beginner Work  
 Florrie Anne Lawton, Director of Nursery Work

### Merchandise and Sales Division

Keith C. Von Hagen, Director

- George B. Clark, Sales Analyst  
 Jay O. Turner, Manager, Merchandise Sales Department  
 James W. Clark, Trade Supervisor  
 Mrs. Lorell C. Burns, Sales Promotion Supervisor for Western Area  
 Blanche Maya, Sales Promotion Supervisor for Eastern Area  
 H. S. Simpson, Manager, Merchandise Control Department

- George Nuzent, Office Supervisor  
 Henry Scudder, Warehouse Activities Supervisor  
 E. Odell Crews, Manager, Merchandise Selection Department  
 Ben Rantz, Church Supplies and Visual Aids Supervisor  
 Alva Crawford, Direct Mail Selection Supervisor  
 Richard E. Krammeyer, Book and Bible Supervisor

### BAPTIST BOOK STORES

#### Managers and Addresses

##### Alabama

- Birmingham 8, 2811 Third Avenue, North, V. L. McGlocklin, Mgr.  
 Mobile 25, 902 Government Street, Elisabeth Park, Mgr.

##### Arizona

- Phoenix, 890 North First Avenue, Box 2749, Mrs. Ruth Elly, Mgr.

##### Arkansas

- LITTLE ROCK, 300 West Capitol Avenue, Bradley Bohm, Mgr.

##### California

- Oakland 12, 524 Fifteenth Street, Erle Shultz, Mgr.

Fresno 21, 2816 Tulare Street, Box 1834, Dorothy Ford, Mgr.

Huntington Park, 6818 Rita Avenue, Box 228, Alice Kite, Mgr.

##### Colorado

DENVER 18, 1128 East Colfax, Mrs. Odella F. Hawkins, Mgr.

##### Florida

JACKSONVILLE 2, 218 West Church Street, William J. Brown, Mgr.

Miami 35, 1275 West Flagler Street, Margaret McKinney, Mgr.

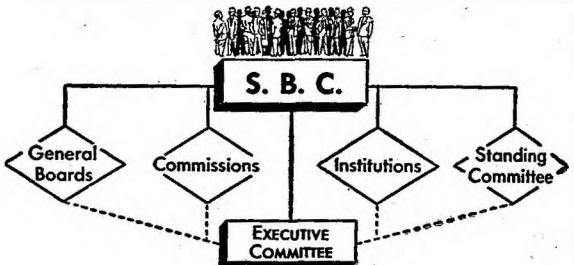
TAMPA 2, 1090 Florida Avenue, Dorothy Elliott, Mgr.

- Georgia**  
 Atlanta 3, 283 Peachtree Street, N.E., Erva Blackstock, Mgr.  
 Savannah, 152 Barnard Street, Dorothy Brandon, Mgr.
- Illinois**  
 Carbondale, 306 West Main Street, Box 660, Kenneth L. Hayes, Mgr.
- Kansas**  
 Wichita 1, 231 North Main Street, Box 1964, Mrs. Geneva Hills, Mgr.
- Kentucky**  
 Louisville 2, 211 Guthrie Street, Davis C. Hill, Mgr.  
 Louisville 6, 2826 Lexington Road, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Evelyn Kyle, Supervisor  
 Owensboro, 204 West Third Street, Mrs. Martha Miner, Mgr.
- Louisiana**  
 Alexandria, 534 Jackson Street, Mrs. Kate Carter, Mgr.  
 New Orleans 12, 4141 Providence Place, Box 8354, May Detherage, Mgr.  
 Shreveport 47, 706 Texas Street, Lynn Fleming, Mgr.
- Maryland**  
 Baltimore 1, 222 Park Avenue, Nellie Higgins, Mgr.
- Mississippi**  
 Jackson 1, 125 N. President Street, Box 527, Mrs. O. M. Jones, Mgr.
- Missouri**  
 Kansas City 6, 1017-1019 Grand Avenue, Robert L. Horton, Mgr.  
 St. Louis 8, 3528 Washington Boulevard, Charles Taylor, Mgr.
- New Mexico**  
 Albuquerque, 614 E. Central Avenue, Box 565, H. C. Reavis, Mgr.
- North Carolina**  
 Charlotte 2, 304 North Tryon Street, Jo Gwin, Mgr.  
 Raleigh, 818 West Morgan Street, Mary Ayscue, Mgr.  
 Wake Forest, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ruth Onstot, Supervisor
- Ohio**  
 Columbus 16, 20 South Fourth Street, Myrtle Anderson, Mgr.
- Oklahoma**  
 Oklahoma City 3, 208 Northwest 11th Street, Mary E. Tonges, Mgr.  
 Tulsa 1, 216 East Fourth Street, O. S. Allen, Mgr.
- Oregon**  
 Portland 3, 1127 S.W. Morrison Street, Mildred Baker, Mgr.
- South Carolina**  
 Columbia 1, 1807 Hampton Avenue, Mrs. Colie William Roof, Mgr.  
 Greenville, 161 West McBee Avenue, Leon Brantham, Mgr.
- Tennessee**  
 Chattanooga 2, 724 Cherry Street, June White, Mgr.  
 Knoxville 09, 308 West Church Avenue, Belle Lazenby, Mgr.  
 Memphis 1, 24 North Second Street, Box 338, Virginia Martin, Mgr.  
 Nashville, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Pauline McCordell, Mgr.
- Texas**  
 Austin 1, 1004 Congress Avenue, G. C. Beene, Mgr.  
 Dallas 1, 701 North Ervay at San Jacinto, P.O. Box 2005, Dan Cobey, Mgr.  
 Fort Worth 2, 400 Throckmorton Street, Virginia Smith, Mgr.  
 Fort Worth 16, P.O. Box 6928, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Mrs. Elizabeth Peffer, Supervisor  
 Houston 2, 4111-13 Main Street, Garland W. Foster, Mgr.  
 Lubbock, 121 Avenue Q, Box 562, Arnold A. Durbin, Mgr.  
 San Antonio 6, 111-115 Lexington Avenue, O. N. Clary, Mgr.
- Virginia**  
 Richmond 19, 212 East Grace Street, Delia Frances Bell, Mgr.  
 Roanoke 11, 36 West Kirk Avenue, Katie Sullivan, Mgr.

#### Service Division

H. E. Ingraham, Director

- Mrs. Agnes G. Ford**, Press Representative  
**William D. Kendall**, Secretary, Advertising Department  
**Richmond O. Brown**, Promotion Supervisor  
**Cecil C. Smith, Jr.**, Advertising Plans Supervisor  
**Leon Smith**, Advertising Production Supervisor  
**James Tarborough**, Copy Chief  
**Herman F. Burns**, Secretary, Art Department  
**Mildred Schreiner**, Supervisor of Editorial Layout and Design  
**Haskell D. Richardson**, Supervisor of Advertising Layout and Design  
**Charles Miller**, Supervisor of Job Printing and Books  
**Mrs. Eleanor R. Evans**, Art Production Supervisor  
**Bryce Finch**, Photographer  
**W. A. Harrell**, Secretary, Church Architecture Department  
**Hardie C. Bass, Jr.**, A. I. A. Architect
- Rowland E. Crowder**, Consultant  
**Ellie B. Evans**, Consultant  
**I. Lee Anderton**, Chief Draftsman  
**Florida Waite**, Secretary, Church Library Service  
**Frances Lee**, Assistant  
**Marilyn Hager**, Library Technician  
**Albertina Hare**, Field Worker  
**Sue Eller**, Field Worker  
**Jacquelyn Anderson**, Field Worker  
**Mrs. Lula Pyant**, Secretary, Church Recreation Service  
**Adelle Carlson**, Recreation Consultant  
**Cecil McCoe**, Recreation Drama Consultant  
**J. P. Edmunds**, Secretary, Survey, Statistics, and Information Department  
**Martin B. Bradley**, Statistician  
**Jesse L. Williams**, Statistical Assistant  
**Helen Couger**, Librarian, Dargan-Curver Library  
**Bessie Preston**, Reference Research Worker

**ORGANIZATIONAL CHART OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION****COMMISSIONS****AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

Jointly owned and operated by the National Baptist Convention, Inc., and the Southern Baptist Convention. Organized 1924; Headquarters, 1800 White's Creek Pike, Nashville, Tennessee; Victor T. Glass, Acting President; J. Howard

Young, Springfield Baptist Church, Springfield, Tennessee, Chairman of the Commission on the Seminary; L. S. Sedberry, Nashville, Tennessee, Secretary-Treasurer. Trustees and members of the Holding Board elected by two conventions.

**BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD**

Organized 1907

Headquarters: 1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis 4, Tennessee

George W. Schroeder, Executive Secretary-Treasurer  
 James M. Sapp, Associate Secretary  
 David T. Mashburn, Associate Secretary  
 Edward Hurt, Jr., Associate Secretary  
 Frank Black, Assistant Secretary

Bruce Carter, Chairman of Commission  
 M. F. Keathley, Vice-Chairman of Commission  
 R. L. Sherrick, Chairman Executive Committee of Commission  
 C. S. Burgess, Recording Secretary

**THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION**

161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee

BROOKS HAYS, Chairman

A. C. MILLER, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

**EDUCATION COMMISSION**

Headquarters: 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee

EVAN A. REIFF, Chairman

R. ORIN CORNETT, Executive Secretary

**HISTORICAL COMMISSION**

Headquarters: 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville 3, Tennessee

RICHARD N. OWEN, Chairman

NORMAN W. COX, Executive Secretary

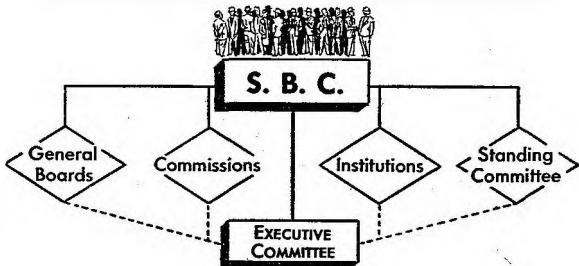
# THE RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION

Headquarters: 6248 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 16, Texas

PAUL M. STEVENS, Director

## INSTITUTIONS

**ORGANIZATIONAL CHART OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**



## GOLDEN GATE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

1908 Addison Street, Berkeley 4, California

HAROLD KEASTER GRAVES, President

## FACULTY

**Harold Keaster Graves, B.Ed., Th.M., Th.D., LL.D., President**

**David Percy Appleby, B.A., B.M., M.A., M.S.M., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Theory and Piano**

**Carlyle D. Bennett, B.S., M.S.M., Mus.D., Associate Professor of Voice, Conducting**

**Elma Allen Bennett, B.S., M.S.M., Associate Professor of Theory and Piano**

**L. A. Brown, A.B., B.S., Th.M., Th.D., Associate Professor of Missions and Comparative Religions**

**William A. Carleton, B.S., Th.M., Th.D., Dean and Professor of Church History**

**Berward W. Deere, A.B., Th.M., Th.D., Associate Professor of Old Testament Interpretation**

**Gaines S. Dobbins, M.A., Th.D., D.D., LL.D., Distinguished Professor of Church Administration**

**J. Lyn Elder, B.A., Th.M., Th.D., Associate Professor of Pastoral Care**

**Fred L. Fisher, A.B., Th.M., Th.D., Professor of New Testament Interpretation**

**Clayton K. Harrop, A.B., B.D., Th.D., Assistant Professor of New Testament Interpretation**

**C. Arthur Insko, A.B., M.A.E., B.D., Th.M., Th.D., Associate Professor of Preaching and Christian Ethics**

**Jack W. Manning, A.B., Th.M., Th.D., Associate Professor of Evangelism, and Director of Field Work**

**James W. McClendon, B.A., B.D., Th.M., Th.D., Assistant Professor of Theology and Philosophy of Religion**

**J. B. Nichols, A.B., M.R.E., B.D., D.R.E., Assistant Professor of Educational Administration and Arts**

**R. F. Royal, B.S., M.R.E., Th.M., D.R.E., Associate Professor of Principles of Religious Education**

**Claudia Smith Royal, A.B., M.R.E., D.R.E., Associate Professor of Elementary Religious Education**

**Kyle M. Yates, Jr., B.S., B.D., Th.D., Assistant Professor of Old Testament and Biblical Archaeology**

## STAFF

- Harold Kinney Graves, B.Ed., Th.M., Th.D., LL.D., President  
 William A. Carlton, B.S., Th.M., Th.D., Dean  
 Elizabeth Cox, Kindergarten Director  
 Irma Johnson, B.R.E., Registrar  
 Harry R. Koontz, B.S., B.D., M.R.E., Director of Publicity and Student Services  
 A. J. Hyatt, A.B., Th.M., Th.D., Librarian  
 S. Madge Lewis, B.S., M.C.T., A.M.L.S., B.D.,
- Th.M., Th.D., Library Supervisor of Technical and Readers' Services  
 Mary Jo Lewis, B.S., M.R.E., Woman's Counselor and Secretary to President  
 Jack W. Manning, A.B., Th.M., Th.D., Director, Field Work  
 Paul E. Mason, Business Manager  
 Oveta Ruth Smith, B.A., M.R.E., Library Supervisor of Circulation and Visual Aids

## NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Organized 1917—Headquarters: 3939 Gentilly Boulevard, New Orleans 22, Louisiana

ROLAND Q. LEAVELL, President

## FACULTY

## SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

- Ronald Q. Leavell, M.A., Th.D., D.D., LL.D., President and Professor of Evangelism  
 James Washington Watts, A.B., Ph.D., Professor of Old Testament and Hebrew  
 G. Penrose St. Amant, M.A., Th.D., LL.D., Ph.D., Professor of Church History  
 Frank Stark, A.B., Ph.D., LL.D., Professor of New Testament and Greek  
 Eugene N. Patterson, A.B., Th.D., Professor of Homiletics  
 James Hardin Kennedy, A.B., Th.D., Professor of Old Testament and Hebrew  
 Roy Beaman, A.B., Th.D., Professor of Biblical Introduction  
 H. Clayton Waddell, A.B., Th.D., Professor of Social Ethics  
 Ray Frank Robbins, A.B., Th.D., Ph.D., Professor of New Testament

- James C. Taylor, A.B., Th.D., Professor of Homiletics  
 Ted R. Clark, A.B., Th.D., Associate Professor of Theology  
 Neile C. Davidson, B.S., B.S. in Library Science, Associate Professor, Librarian  
 Helen F. B., A.B., M.R.E., M.A., Associate Professor of Missions  
 John Glen Strange, A.B., Th.D., Associate Professor of New Testament and Hebrew  
 V. Wayne Barton, A.B., Th.D., Assistant Professor of New Testament and Greek  
 J. B. McMinn, A.B., Th.D., Assistant Professor of Philosophy of Religion  
 Beverly Gray Allison, B.S., Th.D., Assistant Professor of Missions  
 W. Morgan Patterson, A.B., Th.D., Assistant Professor of Church History

## SCHOOL OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

- John M. Price, Jr., A.B., M.R.E., Th.D., Director, Professor of Psychology and Counseling  
 John K. Durst, B.S., D.R.E., Associate Professor of Education Administration  
 Wilbur W. Swartz, A.B., B.D., D.R.E., Associate Professor of Religious Arts and Crafts  
 J. Kelva Moore, A.B., M.R.E., Th.D., Associate Professor of Principles of Religious Education  
 Stanley J. Watson, A.B., B.D., D.R.E., Assistant Professor of Youth Religious Education  
 Mrs. Helen B. Harwell, A.B., D.R.E., Assistant Professor of Elementary Religious Education

- Margaret Leverett, B.S., M.R.E., Instructor in Social Work

## Tutors

- Martha Louise Haynie, A.B., Typing and Short-hand  
 Mrs. J. Webb Watts, A.B., B.Mus., English  
 Mrs. Ethyl Brane Townsend, A.B., Baptist Student Union  
 Donald W. Martin, A.B., B.D., Radio and Religious Crafts  
 Glenn Prock, B.S., Dactylography

## SCHOOL OF SACRED MUSIC

- William Flunkett Martin, M.S.M., D.S.M., Director, Professor of Voice and Conducting  
 Gector L. Stephens, A.B., M.R.E., M.S.M., Associate Director, Associate Professor of Music Administration  
 Beatrice Collins, M.S.M., Assistant Professor of Piano and Pipe Organ

- François Brown, M.Mus., Assistant Professor in Voice and Graded Choirs  
 Claude H. Rhine, Jr., A.B., M.Mus., Assistant Professor in Voice, History of Music, Choral Technique  
 Wallace C. McKenzie, M.A., Instructor of Theory and Composition

## SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN TRAINING

Thomas J. Delaughter, A.B., Th.D., Director; Associate Professor of Old Testament  
Joseph W. Bartlett, B.R.E., B.M., M.S.M., Assistant Professor of Sacred Music

R. E. Glaze, A.B., Th.D., Assistant Professor of New Testament  
William S. Garmon, M.A., Th.D., Assistant Professor of Social Ethics

## ADMINISTRATION AND STAFF

Roland G. Leavell, M.A., Th.D., D.D., LL.D., President  
James Washington Watts, A.B., Ph.D., Dean of Students  
William C. Bolton, A.B., B.D., Director of Public Relations  
James C. Taylor, A.B., Th.D., Registrar  
J. H. Barber, Jr., B.S., Business Manager  
Nelle C. Davidson, B.S., B.S. in Library Science, Librarian  
Helen E. Falls, A.B., M.R.E., M.A., Counselor for Women  
Beverly Gray Allison, B.S., Th.D., General Director of Field Mission Work  
V. Wayne Barton, A.B., Th.D., Director of Field Mission Work, School of Theology  
J. Kelva Monroe, A.B., M.R.E., Th.D., Director of Field Mission Work, School of Religious Education  
Claude H. Rhea, Jr., A.B., M.Mus., Director

of Field Mission Work, School of Sacred Music  
R. E. Glaze, A.B., Th.D., Director of Field Mission Work, School of Christian Training  
Thomas J. Delaughter, A.B., Th.D., Director, School of Christian Training  
John M. Price, Jr., A.B., M.R.E., Th.D., Director, School of Religious Education  
William Plunkett Martin, M.S.M., D.S.M., Director, School of Sacred Music, Director of Student Placement, School of Sacred Music  
Genter L. Stephens, A.B., M.R.E., M.S.M., Associate Director, School of Sacred Music  
John K. Durst, B.S., D.R.E., Director of Student Placement, School of Religious Education  
William S. Garmon, M.A., Th.D., Director of Student Placement, School of Christian Training

## SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Wake Forest, North Carolina

SYDNOR L. STEALEY, President

## FACULTY

Thomas Arnott, B.S., M.A., George Peabody College for Teachers; Special Instructor in Religious Education

John Trivette Binkley, A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Yale Divinity School; Ph.D., Yale University; Professor of Christian Sociology and Ethics

Thomas A. Bland, R.A., University of North Carolina; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Assistant Professor of Christian Sociology and Ethics

Denton Reuben Collier, A.B., University of Houston; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Assistant Professor of Religious Education

E. Luther Copeland, A.B., Furman University; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Ph.D., Yale University; Assistant Professor of Missions

Robert Thomas Daniel, A.B., Mercer University; Th.M., Th.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; M.A., Texas Christian University; Professor of Old Testament Interpretation

Pope Alexander Duncan, B.S., M.S., University of Georgia; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Associate Professor of Church History

Ben C. Fisher, A.B., Wake Forest College; B.D., Andover-Newton Theological School; Assistant Professor of Christian Education

James Leo Green, A.B., Mississippi College; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Professor of Old Testament Interpretation

Garland Alford Hendrick, A.B., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Associate Professor of Church Community Development and Director of Field Work

John Burder Hippis, A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; S.T.M., Union Theological Seminary (N.Y.C.); M.A., Columbia University; Professor of Missions

Ben S. Johnson, A.B., University of Missouri; M.A., Columbia University; Special Instructor in Music

Marc Elvyn Lovelace, A.B., High Point College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Associate Professor of Archaeology

Edward Allison McDowell, Jr., A.B., D.D., Furman University; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Professor of New Testament Interpretation

M. Ray McKay, Ph.B., Shurtleff College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Professor of Preaching

L. J. Morrison, A.B., Davidson College; M.A., Wake Forest College; Instructor in Religious Education

Stewart Albert Newman, A.B., D.D., Hardin-Simmons University; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Professor of Theology and Philosophy of Religion  
B. Elmo Scoggins, B.A., Furman University; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

John E. Shelly, A.B., Ouachita College, Arkansas; B.D., Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Assistant Professor in Historical Theology

William Claudius Strickland, A.B., John B. Stetson University; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Assistant Professor of New Testament Interpretation

Julius Carroll Trotter, Jr., A.B., Howard College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

James E. Tull, B.A., Ouachita College; M.A.

Baylor University; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

John Terrell Washburn, A.B., William Jewell College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Yale Divinity School; Ph.D., Yale University; Professor of Christian Education

Richard Knox Young, A.B., Wicks Forest College; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Associate Professor of Pastoral Care

#### OFFICERS

Sydon Lorenzo Stealey, President

Gordon M. Fank, Business Manager

Edwin Calypso Oshurn, A.B., Th.M., B.D.

B.A., Librarian

E. C. Fisher, Administrative Assistant and Director of Public Relations

Paul Sandusky, Registrar

## THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Founded 1859; Headquarters: 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville 6, Kentucky

DUKE K. McCALL, President

### FACULTY

Hugh Raymond Peterson, B.A., Th.M., Ph.D., D.D.; Dean of Students; Director of Admissions; Secretary of the Faculties

Leo Taylor Crismon, B.A., M.S.L.S., Th.M., Ph.D.; Librarian

### SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Healee Hall Barnett, B.A., Th.M., Th.D.; Associate Professor of Christian Ethics; Acting Dean, School of Theology

William Walter Adams, B.A., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.; James Buchanan Harrison Professor of New Testament Interpretation

Jesse Murph Jasper, B.A., B.D., Th.D.; Associate Professor of Biblical Archaeology

Joseph A. Cadaway, B.A., B.D.; Instructor in Old Testament Interpretation

Emanuel A. Dahman, B.S., B.D.; Instructor in Greek New Testament

Henry J. Darham, B.A., B.D.; Instructor in Greek New Testament

Ralph H. Elliott, B.A., B.D., Th.D.; Assistant Professor of Old Testament Interpretation

Clyde Taylor Francisco, B.A., Th.M., Th.D.; John R. Sampsey Professor of Old Testament Interpretation

Henry Cornell Goerner, B.A., Th.M., Th.D.; Professor of Comparative Religion and Missions

Thomas C. Hall, Jr., B.A., B.D., Th.M., Th.D.; Assistant Professor of Old Testament Interpretation

Ray Lee Honeycutt, Jr., B.A., B.D.; Instructor in Hebrew Old Testament

William E. Hull, B.A., B.D.; Instructor in New Testament Interpretation and Greek

Herbert Gross Jackson, M.A., Th.M., Ph.D.; Associate Professor of Comparative Religion and Missions

Robert Inman Johnson, B.A., Th.M.; Professor of Music and Speech

John Euell Jones, B.A., Th.M., Th.D.; Assistant Professor of New Testament Interpretation

John Moore Lewis, B.A., Th.M., Th.D.; Assistant Professor of Christian Theology

William Latane Lutzkin, B.A., Th.M., Ph.D.; Associate Professor of Church History

John H. McClanahan, B.A., B.D., Th.D.; Assistant Professor of Psychology of Religion

Charles Addis McGinn, M.A.E., Ph.D.; Professor of Speech

Dale Moody, B.A., Th.M., Th.D.; Joseph Ener son Brown Professor of Christian Theology

William Hardy Morton, B.S., Th.M., Th.D.; Alumni Professor of Biblical Archaeology

William Arthur Mueller, M.A., S.T.M., Ph.D.; Professor of Philosophy of Religion

Wayne Edward Oates, B.A., B.D., Th.M., Th.D.; Professor of Psychology of Religion

John Joseph Owens, B.A., Th.M., Th.D.; Associate Professor of Old Testament Interpretation

Heber F. Pencock, B.A., Th.M., Th.D.; Associate Professor of New Testament Interpretation

Theron Douglas Price, M.A., Th.M., Th.D.; David T. Porter Professor of Church History

Guy Harvey Hanson, M.A., Th.M., Th.D., Ph.D.; Associate Professor of Christian Ethics

Eric Charles Rust, M.A., B.D. (Oxon), M.Sc.; Professor of Christian Apologetics

Taylor Clarence Smith, B.A., Th.M., Th.D., Ph.D.; Associate Professor of New Testament Interpretation  
 Vernon Latrelle Stanfield, B.A., Th.M., Th.D.; Associate Professor of Preaching  
 Harry Eugene Turlington, B.A., Th.M., Th.D.; Associate Professor of New Testament Interpretation

G. Hugh Wamble, B.A., R.D., Th.D.; Assistant Professor of Church History  
 Wayne Eugene Ward, B.A., B.O., Th.D.; Assistant Professor of Christian Theology  
 Jesus Burton Weatherpoon, M.A., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.; Professor of Preaching  
 Gunnar Weston, B.A., B.D., Doc. Theol. Cand. Phil.; Visiting Professor of Church History

### SCHOOL OF CHURCH MUSIC

Forrest Henry Heeren, M.S., M.A., Ed.D.; Dean, School of Church Music Administration  
 Walter Odell Dahlia, M.A., Ed.D.; Instrumental Music, Conducting  
 Hugh Thomas McElrath, B.A., B.S.M., M.S.M.; Voice, Hymnology, Music Literature  
 Donald Wheeler Packard, M.A., Ph.D.; Theory of Music and Music Composition

Charmie E. Rossey, B.M., M.A.; Instructor in Voice, Solo Literature  
 Farrold Franklin Stephens, B.S., M.A.; Voice, Vocal Literature  
 Mabel Warthen, B.A., M.R.E., M.S.M.; Piano, Theory, Methods  
 James Henry Wood, M.A., S.M.D.; Voice, Vocal Literature

### VISITING INSTRUCTORS

Armand Abramson, B.M.E.; Woodwind Instruments  
 Richard Dales, B.M., M.M.; Voice  
 Joel Ebercole, B.M.E., M.M.; Voice  
 Gordon E. Fletcher, B.M., M.B.M.; Organ, Piano  
 Mrs. Bruce V. Hartill, B.S.; Piano  
 Philip Malpas, M.M.; Organ  
 Leon Rapaport, M.M.; Brass Instruments

Mrs. Leon Rapaport, M.M.; Piano  
 William N. Robinson, B.A., B.S.M.; Theory, Organ  
 Virginia Kershner Schneider, B.A., M.A., M.M.; Viola  
 Grace Whitney, Violoncello  
 Betty Wellington, B.A., M.M.; Piano  
 Harold Welsh, B.A., B.M.; Violin

### SCHOOL OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Allen Willis Graves, B.Ed., Th.M., Th.D.; Dean; Professor of Church Administration  
 William R. Cromer, Jr., B.A., B.D.R.E.; Instructor in Religious Education  
 Fadhy Bartow Edge, M.A., Th.M., Th.D.; Basil Manly, Jr., Professor of Religious Education  
 Pauline Hargis, M.A.; Assistant Professor of Elementary Education  
 Sabin Paul Landry, B.A., LL.B., B.D., Th.D.; Assistant Professor of Religious Education

Ernest Joseph Loessner, B.A., M.A.; Associate Professor of Educational Administration  
 Clara A. McCartt, attended Northwestern University; Instructor in Church Office Procedure  
 Robert Allen Proctor, Jr., B.A., M.R.E., M.S.; Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology  
 Joseph Stiles, B.A., Th.M., Th.D.; Professor of Religious Education, Director of Field Work

### OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

Duke Kimberrough McCall, B.A., Th.M., Ph.D., LL.D., D.D., Litt.D.; President  
 T. R. Allen, Jr., B.A., Th.M.; Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds  
 Henley Holley Barnette, B.A., Th.M., Th.D.; Acting Dean, School of Theology  
 Max Barnette, Acting Manager of Student Center  
 Louise Foreman Blount, B.A., M.A., D.R.E.; Director of Women's Activities; Director of Evening School  
 C. Richard Broome, B.S., B.A., B.D.; Assistant Treasurer  
 F. H. Bufkin, Jr., B.S. (Com.), C.P.A.; Treasurer  
 Leo Taylor Crimson, B.A., M.S.L.S., Th.M., Ph.D.; Librarian  
 Badgett Dillard, B.S.B.A., B.D.R.E., M.R.E.; Director of Public Relations  
 Henry Cornell Goerner, B.A., Th.M., Ph.D.; Director of the Summer School

Allen Willis Graves, B.Ed., Th.M., Th.D.; Dean, School of Religious Education  
 Forrest Henry Heeren, M.S., M.A., Ed.D.; Dean, School of Church Music  
 Robert Julian Johnson, B.A., Th.M.; Executive Secretary of the Alumni Association  
 James H. Lynn, B.A.; Manager of Cafeteria  
 Clara A. McCartt, attended Northwestern University; Secretary to the President  
 Hugh Raymond Peterson, B.A., Th.M., Ph.D., D.D.; Dean of Students; Director of Admissions  
 Sara Ruth Riley, B.A., B.S. in L.S.; Library, Head of Cataloging and Ordering, Staff Supervisor  
 Nancy Irene Robinson, B.A., M.A. in L.S.; Library Cataloger  
 Thomas C. Sherwood, B.A., B.D., Th.M.; Registrar  
 Joseph Stiles, B.A., Th.M., Th.D.; Director of Field Work

## SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Chartered 1908—Headquarters: Seminary Hill Station, Fort Worth, Texas

DR. J. HOWARD WILLIAMS, President

### FACULTY

#### SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

- Northeastt, Jesse J., B.A., Th.D., Director, Professor of Preaching  
 Autrey, C. E., B.A., Th.D., Professor of Evangelism  
 Baker, Robert A., B.A., Th.D., Ph.D., Professor of Church History  
 Barnes, William Wright, M.A., Th.D., D.D., L.H.D., Research Professor of Baptist History, Emeritus  
 Bennett, Thomas Miles, Jr., M.A., Th.D., Associate Professor of Old Testament  
 Brown, E. C., Jr., B.A., Th.D., Associate Professor of Preaching  
 Carlson, E. Leslie, M.A., Th.D., Professor of Biblical Introduction  
 Clark, Carl A., B.A., Th.D., Professor of Pastoral Ministry  
 Clinard, Gordon, A.B., B.D., Associate Professor of Preaching  
 Drawwright, Hunter L., Jr., B.A., B.D., Associate Professor of New Testament  
 Elliott, Leslie Robinson, B.A., Th.D., Professor of Bibliography  
 Estep, William E., Jr., B.A., Th.D., Associate Professor of Church History  
 Garrett, James Lee, B.A., Th.D., Associate Professor of Theology  
 Gray, L. Jack, B.S., Th.D., Professor of Missions  
 Guy, R. Cal, B.A., Th.D., Professor of Missions  
 Hunt, William Boyd, B.A., Th.D., Professor of Theology  
 MacGinnis, J. W., B.A., B.D., Th.D., Professor of New Testament  
 Maston, Thomas B., M.A., D.R.E., Ph.D., Professor of Christian Ethics  
 Newport, John P., B.A., Th.D., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy of Religion  
 Roseau, William H., B.A., Th.M., Ph.D., Professor of Old Testament  
 Scudder, C. W., B.A., Th.D., Professor of Christian Ethics  
 Segler, Franklin M., B.A., Th.D., Professor of Pastoral Ministry  
 Smith, Ralph Lee, B.Ed., Th.D., Professor of Old Testament  
 Summers, Ray, B.A., Th.D., Professor of New Testament  
 Vaughan, William Curtis, B.A., B.D., Associate Professor of New Testament

### INSTRUCTORS

Persson, Milton U., B.A., B.D., Instructor in Theology and Philosophy of Religion

Vardaman, E. J., A.B., B.D., Instructor in Biblical Introduction and Old Testament

### VISITING PROFESSORS

Sanderson, Leonard, Th.B., D.D., Visiting Professor in Evangelism  
 Southard, Samuel, A.B., Th.D., Visiting Professor in Pastoral Ministry

Young, Warren C., A.M., B.D., Ph.D., Visiting Professor in Philosophy of Religion

### SCHOOL OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

- Heacock, Joe Davis, A.B., D.R.E., Director, Professor of Education Administration  
 Price, John Milburn, A.M., Th.D., Ph.D., LL.D., Director Emeritus, Professor of Religious Psychology and Education Principles  
 Barnard, Floyd M., A.M., D.R.E., Professor of W.M.U. and Educational Arts  
 Bell, A. Donald, A.B., D.R.E., Professor of Religious Psychology and Counseling  
 Bradford, Ann, A.M., D.R.E., Professor of Elementary Religious Education  
 Churchill, Ralph D., B.S., B.S.M., D.R.E., Professor of Religious Journalism  
 Daniel, James Harris, M.A., M.R.E., Assistant Professor of Elementary Education and Educational Administration

- Draibord, John William, B.A., D.R.E., Associate Professor of Psychology  
 Feather, R. Othal, A.B., D.R.E., Professor of Educational Administration and Director of Field Work  
 Harris, Philip B., B.Ed., D.R.E., Professor of Adolescent Religious Education  
 Knowlton, Gracie, B.A., M.R.E., Professor of Secretarial Training  
 McCoy, Lee H., B.S., M.R.E., Professor of Educational Administration and Adult Education  
 McElhanan, Monte, B.A., M.R.E., Associate Professor of Missionary Education, Vacation Bible School and Field Work  
 Marsh, Leon, B.S., M.R.E., Associate Professor of Principles of Religious Education  
 Melton, Mrs. Robert D., M.A., M.R.E., Professor of Social Work

### SCHOOL OF SACRED MUSIC

- McKinney, James C., M.Mus., Acting Director, Associate Professor of Theory and Composition  
 Brown, Sarie M.S.M., Professor of Voice

- Barton, Rudie L., F.M.E., M.Mus., Associate Professor of Church Music Education  
 Day, Gladys M.Mus., Assistant Professor of Organ

Dean, T. W. (Jack), ~~B.A.~~, M.Mus., Professor of Theory and Composition  
 Douglass, Robert S., M.Mus., Associate Professor of Musicology  
 McNeely, Edwin, B.S.M., Mus.D., Professor of Music in Evangelism  
 McNeely, Mrs. Edwin, B.S.M., M.Mus., Mus.D., Professor of Piano

Reynolds, Mrs. Isham E., Dip.S.M., Professor of Piano  
 Thompson, Sara, A.B., B.S. in L.S., M.M.Ed., Music Librarian, Professor of Music Bibliography  
 Williamson, S. Charles, M.A., Associate Professor of Voice

### OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

Williams, J. Howard, B.A., Th.M., D.D., President  
 Head, Eldred Douglas, M.A., Th.D., D.D., LL.D., President Emeritus  
 Barnard, Floy, M.A., D.R.E., Dean of Women  
 Elliott, Leslie Robinson, A.B., Th.D., Director of Libraries  
 Evans, Wayne, B.S., Business Manager  
 Gresham, Felix M., B.A., Th.D., Dean of Stu-

dents. Director of Admissions and Veterans Coordinator  
 Heacock, Joe Davis, A.B., D.R.E., Director, School of Religious Education  
 McKinney, James C., M.Mus., Dean, School of Sacred Music  
 Northcutt, Jesse J., B.A., Th.D., Director, School of Theology  
 Reavis, L. B., D.D., Director of Endowment and Promotion

## INSTITUTIONS—OTHER AGENCIES

### SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Authorized by Convention in 1946

Headquarters: 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville 3, Tennessee

J. W. STORER, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

Jack C. Massey, President  
 Raymond L. Rogers, Vice President and Chairman of Executive Committee

Walton Smith, Recording Secretary  
 Mrs. Christine M. Bess, Office Secretary-Bookkeeper

### SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS

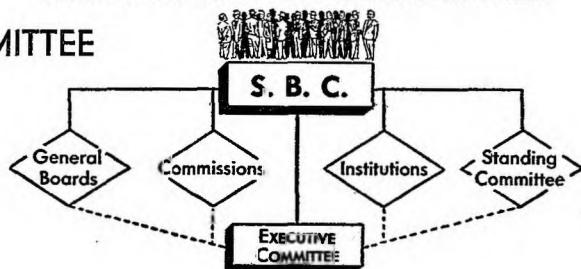
Organized 1926

Ministerial Headquarters: 2700 Napoleon Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana

FRANK TRIPP, Executive Secretary-Superintendent

### ORGANIZATIONAL CHART OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

### STANDING COMMITTEE



### BAPTIST JOINT PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

1628 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

C. EMANUEL CARISON Executive Director

# AUXILIARY TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Organized in 1888

Headquarters: 600 N. 20th Street, Birmingham 3, Alabama

Mrs. R. L. Mathis, President	Miss Betty Brewer, Secretary, Division of Girls' Auxiliary
Mrs. Wilfred C. Tyler, Recording Secretary	Miss Elsie Rives, Secretary, Division of Sunbeam Band
Miss Alma Hunt, Executive Secretary	Miss Ethalee Hamric, Editor, Royal Service and other WMS publications
Miss La Venia Neal, Treasurer	Miss Dorothy Weeks, Editor, Tell and other GA publications
Mrs. William McMurry, Secretary Department of Missionary Fundamentals	
Miss Margaret Bruce, Secretary, Department of Youth	
Miss Doris DeVault, Secretary, Division of Young Woman's Auxiliary	

## CARVER SCHOOL OF MISSIONS AND SOCIAL WORK

Supported jointly by Woman's Missionary Union and Southern Baptist Convention

2801 Lexington Road, Louisville 6, Kentucky

EMILY K. LANSDELL, President

## FACULTY

Emily K. Lansdell, B.A., M.A., LL.D., President	Marilyn Hager, B.A., B.S. in L.S., Library Administration
Samuel J. Anderson, B.A., M.D., Medical Information	Betty Anne Kirlin, B.S., M.S., Recreational Leadership
Kathryn Bigham, B.A., M.S. in S.S., Social Work	Robert S. Laubach, B.A., M.A., Linguistics
Hugh A. Brumm, B.A., Th.M., Th.D., Sociology and Human Relations	Juliette Mather, B.A., M.A., B.M.T., Missionary Education
Virginia Burke, B.F.A., M.R.E., Arts and Crafts	
George A. Carver, B.A., M.A., Missions	
Georgia Fancher, A.B., M.A., Library Administration	
Buford E. Farris, Jr., B.A., M.A., Group Work	
Elizabeth Gross, B.S., M.S.W., Group Work	
Robert J. Lehman, M.D., Psychiatric Information and Development of Personality	
Mrs. Hugh McElrath, B.A., M.R.E., Music	
J. Glenn Morris, B.A., Th.M., Th.D., Missions	
Mrs. E. David Stull, B.A., M.A., Speech and Dramatics	
Athal Lee Taylor, B.A., LL.B., Law and Social Work	
Frank Vicroy, B.S., M.A., Ph.D., Community Organization	

### VISITING FACULTY FOR SUMMER SESSION 1956

Richard W. Cortright, B.A., M.A., Linguistics
Leonora Dorsey, B.A., B.M.T., M.A., Guidance

## STAFF

Emily K. Lansdell, President
Norman Jean Baker, Assistant in Public Relations
Mrs. E. F. Loyd, Secretary to the President
Elnine Neely, Financial Secretary
Georgia Fancher, Librarian
Kathryn Bigham, Director of Field Instruction
Virginia Burke, Associate Director of Field Instruction, Director of Good Will Center
Roger Benton, Assistant to Director of Good Will Center
Eva Dawson, Dietitian
Mrs. Mary Crouch, House Director
Mrs. Dan Stringer, Secretary to the Faculty
E. W. Akins, M.D., School Physician
Barbara Montgomery, School Nurse
Cynthia Stables, School Nurse

## CONVENTION-WIDE PAPERS AND PERIODICALS

**American Baptist Theological Seminary**, Nashville, Tennessee. Publication: THE SEMINARYAN, published six times a year.

**Baptist Brotherhood Commission** of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1548 Poplar, Memphis I, Tennessee. BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD JOURNAL published quarterly January, April, July, October. George W. Schroeder, Executive Secretary. Editor. Circulation, 116,000.

**Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs**, 1628 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. REPORT FROM THE CAPITAL published monthly.

**Education Commission**, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee, THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST EDUCATOR, published monthly. R. Orin Cornett, editor; SOUTHERN BAPTIST CAREER NEWS, published monthly. Gladys Bryant, editor.

**Executive Committee**, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville 3, Tennessee, THE BAPTIST PROGRAM. BAPTIST BULLETIN SERVICE, edited by Albert McClellan.

**Foreign Mission Board**, 2031 Monument Avenue, Richmond 20, Virginia. THE COMMISSION. Eugene L. Hill, editor. lone Gray, associate editor. Circulation, December, 1956, 134,063.)

**Home Mission Board**, 161 Spring Street, N. W., Atlanta 3, Georgia. HOME MISSIONS. John Csylor, editor; Mrs. Mildred Dunn, associate editor. Circulation, 167,000.

**Radio and Television Commission**, Fort Worth, Texas, THE BEAM, published monthly, Clarence Duncan, editor. (Circulation, January, 1957, 20,000.)

**Relief and Annuity Board**, Baptist Building, Dallas, Texas, THE YEARS AHEAD, published nine times a year, circulation, 20,000.

**Southern Baptist Theological Seminary**, 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville 6, Kentucky. REVIEW AND EXPOSITOR, a Baptist theological quarterly edited by faculty. Guy H. Ranson, managing editor. THE TIE, alumni publication. Badgett Dillard, editor.

**Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary**, P. O. Box 6398, Seminary Hill Station, Fort Worth, Texas. SOUTHWESTERN NEWS, published monthly except August and September. Arch M. McMillan, editor.

**Sunday School Board Periodicals**, published at 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee, Clifton J. Allen, editorial secretary.

**Graded Lessons Publications**—The Graded Course includes pupil's and teacher's books issued quarterly for the separate years up through the Intermediate department. These lessons are prepared for closely graded Sunday schools. The responsibility for these publications is carried by the editorial staff of the Sunday School Department.

Kind Words Series of Illustrated Weeklies—UPWARD—Josephine File, editor; THE SENTINEL and STORYTIME, Jo Alice Haigh, editor.

**Monthlies**—THE ADULT TEACHER—Wilbur C. Lamm, editor; THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S TEACHER, Ellis M. Bush, editor; THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDER, J. N. Barnette, editor; HOME LIFE, Joe W. Burton, editor; THE BAPTIST STUDENT, G. Kearne Keegan, editor; THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION MAGAZINE, J. E. Lamdin, editor; THE CHURCH MUSICIAN, W. Hines Sims, editor. THE BRAILLE BAPTIST. Donald F. Ackland, editor.

**Quarterlies**—SUNDAY SCHOOL ADULTS, SUNDAY SCHOOL YOUNG ADULTS, VISITORS LESSON LEAFLET, edited by Wilbur C. Lamm; SUNDAY SCHOOL YOUNG PEOPLE, SUNDAY SCHOOL MARRIED YOUNG PEOPLE, edited by Ellis M. Bush; SUNDAY SCHOOL INTERMEDIATE PUPIL, INTERMEDIATE TEACHER, edited by Annie Ward Byrd; SUNDAY SCHOOL JUNIOR PUPIL, JUNIOR TEACHER, edited by Robbie Trent; SUNDAY SCHOOL PRIMARY PUPIL, PRIMARY TEACHER, edited by Delores Baker; BEGINNER BIBLE STORY, BEGINNER TEACHER, edited by Robbie Trent; ON THE WING WITH THE WORD, edited by Mary Ruth Brew; BAPTIST ADULTS, BAPTIST YOUNG ADULTS, THE BIBLE READER'S GUIDE, edited by Raymond M. Rigdon; BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE, BAPTIST MARRIED YOUNG PEOPLE, edited by Rice A. Pierce; BAPTIST INTERMEDIATE UNION QUARTERLY I, (for ages 13 and 14), BAPTIST INTERMEDIATE UNION QUARTERLY II, (for ages 15 and 16) THE INTERMEDIATE LEADER, BAPTIST JUNIOR UNION QUARTERLY I, (for ages 9 and 10), BAPTIST JUNIOR UNION QUARTERLY II (for ages 11 and 12), THE JUNIOR LEADER, edited by Isa Smith Lambdin; THE PRIMARY LEADER, EVERY DAY WITH PRIMARIES, edited by Doris D. Monroe; THE NURSERY-BEGINNER LEADER, EVERY DAY WITH BEGINNERS, EVERY DAY WITH NURSERY CHILDREN, edited by Alma May Scarborough.

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW, J. P. Edmunds, editor; OPEN WINDOWS, Donald F. Ackland, editor.

**Vacation Bible School Textbooks**—Charles W. Treadway, editor.

**Woman's Missionary Union**, 600 North 20th Street, Birmingham 3, Alabama. ROYAL SERVICE, Ethalee Hamric, editor; THE WINDOW OF YWA, TELL, Dorothy Weeks, editor; SUNBEAM ACTIVITIES, Art editor, Rachel Colvin.

## STATE CONVENTIONS, HEADQUARTERS, AND STATE OFFICERS

State	Name of State Body	Convention Headquarters	Date Founded	Date Entered S. B. C.	Executive Secretary	President
Ala.	Alabama Baptist State Convention	410 South Perry Street Mill Fox 870 Montgomery	1823	1843	A. Hamilton Reid	Harold W. Seever Mobile
Ariz.	Baptist General Convention of Arizona	316 West McDowell Road Phoenix	1928	1931	Charles L. McKay	Paul W. Davis 521 No. Washington Concord Re. Gray
Ark.	Arkansas Baptist State Convention	401 West Capitol Little Rock	1848	1848	B. L. Bridges	West Baptist Church Helena
Calif.	Southern Baptist General Convention of California	1405 Broadway Fresno 21	1940	1942	S. G. Posey	Archie L. McDaniel 100 E. Twelfth Street Bakersfield
Colo.	Colorado Baptist General Convention	105 Fillmore Denver 6	1965		Willie J. Ray	W. C. Bryant 1451 E. Columbia Colorado Springs
D. C.	District of Columbia Baptist Convention	28 16th Street, N. W. Washington	1877	1843	M. Chandler Stith	Robert L. Coover 2000 19th Street S. E. Washington
Fla.	Florida Baptist Convention	213 West Church Street Jacksonville	1854	1854	John Maguire	Rev. Earl Stallings First Baptist Church Orlando
Ga.	Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia	291 Peachtree St., N. E. Atlanta	1822	1843	Searey S. Garrison	James P. Weems 1791 Mandeville Ave. Atlanta
Ill.	Illinois Baptist State Association	808 West Main, Box 736 Carbondale	1907	1910	Noel M. Taylor	Thomas H. King First Baptist Church West Frankfort
Kan.	Kansas Convention of Southern Baptists	231 N. Main Wichita	1946	1948	N. J. Woodmore and H. C. Williams	Jane Hall 741 S. Hydrus Wichita
Ky.	General Association of Baptists in Kentucky	137 East Broadway Louisville	1837	1846	W. C. Bowes	W. R. Patterson 220 W. 2nd, Catherine Louisville 2
La.	Louisiana Baptist Convention	Box 311 Alexandria	1848	1848	Robert L. Lee	D. E. Branson Smith First Baptist Church Pineville
Md.	Maryland Baptist Union Association	103 E. 23rd Street Baltimore 18	1835	1845	Clifton C. Thomas	Claire L. Vice Glen Burnie
Miss.	Mississippi Baptist Convention	Box 530, Jackson	1836	1843	Chester L. Quarles	E. K. Woodson First Baptist Church Colombus
Mo.	Missouri Baptist General Association	212 Adams Street Jefferson City	1834	1819	Earl O. Harding	D. F. Risk 4273 Athens St. Louis
N. Mex.	Baptist Convention of New Mexico	816 Central Ave., N. E. P.O. Box 446, Albuquerque	1912	1916	Harry P. Stagg	Hoyt Welsh Raton
N. C.	Baptist State Convention of North Carolina	301 Hillsboro Street Raleigh	1830	1843	M. A. Haggins	J. C. Canipe Hendersonville
Ohio	State Convention of Baptists in Ohio	30 South Fourth Street Columbus, 15	1954		Ray E. Roberts	Arthur L. Walker First Baptist Church Miamisburg
Okl.	Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma	1141 North Robinson Oklahoma City	1906	1913	T. B. Laeroy	J. Thompson George First Baptist Church Dunbar
Oregon	Baptist General Convention of Oregon-Washington	811 N. W. 36th Avenue Box 3343, Portland 8, Oregon	1948	1949	R. E. Milam	John E. Canning 1561 S. Street Spokane
Pa.	State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina	1201 Hanover Street Columbia	1821	1846	Charles F. Sims	E. F. Height
Tenn.	Tennessee Baptist Convention	Belmont at 16th Avenue, Nashville	1833	1845	W. Fred Kendall	J. Howard Young First Baptist Church Springfield
Texas	Baptist General Convention of Texas	Baptist Building, 703 N. Ervy, Dallas 7	1848	1848	Forrest C. Frazor	E. Hermon Westmoreland St. Main Baptist Church Houston
Va.	Baptist General Association of Virginia	1 West Franklin Street P.O. Box 2-B, Richmond 1	1823	1843	Lucius M. Polhill	Carrie English Albionville

## 1957 STATE CONVENTIONS AND OFFICERS

State	Place 1957 Convention	Date 1957 Convention	Recording Secretary	Statistical Secretary	Treasurer
Ala.	Daughin Way Bapt. Church Mobile	Nov. 12-14	Grover Walker 207 Marcella St. Trussville	Davis Cooper, Jr.	A. Hamilton Reid
Ariz.	First Southern Bapt. Church Glendale	Nov. 6-8	W. Barry Garrett		Charles L. McKay
Ark.	Immanuel Baptist Church Little Rock	Nov. 19-21	W. Dawson King	W. Dawson King	B. L. Bridges
Calif.	Metropolitan Riverdale	Oct. 29-31	John Ellenburg		S. G. Posey
Colo.	First Southern Bapt. Church Casper, Wyoming	Oct. 1-3	Raymond A. Pratt		Willis J. Ray
D.C.	First Baptist Church Hyattsville, Maryland	Nov. 18-19	Clinton Hemmings	Miss Ethel Morris	Lee M. Clarke
Fla.	First Baptist Church Penncala	Nov. 12-14	M. D. Jackson P. O. Box 278 Englewater	M. D. Jackson P. O. Box 278 Englewater	John Maguire
Ga.	First Baptist Church Valdosta	Nov. 12-14	J. L. Clegg Dalton	Arthur Hinson	Lucy S. Garrison
Ill.	First Baptist Church Findlayville	Nov. 5-7	L. H. Moore	L. H. Moore	E. M. Norman R. D. Carbomed
Kan.	Immanuel Baptist Church Wichita	Nov. 12-14	William G. O'Dell 5401 W. 67th Street Missouri		N. J. Westmoreland
Ky.	Harlan Baptist Church Harlan	Nov. 12-14	E. B. Davis		W. C. Boone
La.	First Baptist Church Baton Rouge	Nov. 12-14	Leon Ivey	Leon Ivey	Robert L. Lee
Md.	University Baptist Church Baltimore	Nov. 11-13	Laurence A. Free	Clifton C. Thomas	Allie J. Beck
Miss.	Immanuel Baptist Church Hattiesburg	Nov. 12-14	Robert W. Martin		Chester L. Quarles
Mo.	First Baptist Church Columbia	Oct. 29-Nov. 1	Earl T. Biven		Russell Wren
N. Mex.	Central Baptist Church Clovis	Oct. 22-24	Jessie M. King		Harry P. Stagg
N. C.	Raleigh	Nov. 19-21	Charles B. Deane Rockingham	L. L. Morgan	M. A. Huggins
Ohio	East Hamilton Bapt. Church Hamilton	Nov. 7-8	J. W. Jarvis	Nobel Cottrell	Ray E. Roberts
Oklas.	First Baptist Church Tulsa	Nov. 12-14	John T. Daniel	J. M. Gaskins	T. B. Lackey
Oregon-Wash.	Springfield Oregon	Oct. 23-24	Marvin Jones	Doris Fanchier	R. E. Milam
S. C.	Charleston	Nov. 12-14	H. Floyd Surles	Ollie Owen	Charles F. Sims
Tenn.	First Baptist Church Nashville	Nov. 12-14	L. G. Frey	Gen. Kerr	W. Fred Kendall
Texas	Coliseum Fort Worth	Nov. 5-7	D. B. South	Roy Johnson	R. A. Springer
Va.	First Baptist Church Roanoke	Nov. 12-14	Ralph J. Kirby 415 North 7th Street Portsmouth	E. J. Wright 2707 Northumberland Ave. Richmond	Kenneth E. Burke

\*J. M. Gaekin is Historical Secretary.

## OFFICERS OF STATE BAPTIST CONVENTIONS—Continued

State	Foundation Secretary	Sunday School Secretary	Training Union Secretary	Bretherhood Secretary	Woman's Missionary Union Secretary
Ala.	Leslie Wright		George W. Caldwell	W. J. Labeli	Mary Eunice Stephens
Arizona	Ed J. Packwood	Ernest Myers	Cecil Archer	W. D. Lawes	Mrs. Charles Griffin
Ark.		Edgar Williamson	Ralph Davis	Nelson Tull	Nancy Cooper
Calif.	Julian L. Stetson	W. Alvin Strickland	James E. Frost	Walter Barber	Clara Lane
Colo.	Willis J. Ray	Howard Halsell	Philip T. Card	Jack Stanton	Nic Murphy
D. C.		Winston H. Ambrose	Winston H. Ambrose		Mrs. Carlton M. Long
Fla.	G. A. Leichliter P. O. Box 1147 Plant City	C. F. Barry	O. K. Bradford	G. A. Ratliffree	Josephine Jones
Ga.	Harry V. Smith, Sr.	Julian T. Pipkin	Gainer E. Bryan	Bernard D. King	Janice Singleton
Ill.	H. H. Whaley	Wheeler L. Thompson	Buford M. Sloan	Georgia Wheeler	Helen Sinclair
Kans.	1001 North Ford Hutchinson	Hillary Brophy	Ray Gilliland	S. R. Belew	Eva Berry
Ky.	A. M. Vollmer	Ray E. Boatwright	James Whaley	L. E. Coleman, Sr.	Mrs. George R. Ferguson
La.	Herschel C. Pettus	J. L. Pollard	Jimmy P. Crowe	Fred Forester	Kathryn E. Carpenter
Md.	Clifton C. Thomas	L. J. Newton, Jr.	Jimmy J. Bartfield	Alie J. Beck	Josephine Carroll Norwood
Me.	Harry Lee Spangler	R. C. Walama	Kermit King	W. R. Roberts	Edwin Robinson
Mo.	Harry L. Caginon	Arthur R. Hicks	Harry T. Copeland	Walter P. Arnold	Hilda Beggs
N. Mex.	R. C. Snell	W. J. Linn	Charles F. Polston	H. C. Sivells	Eva B. Ileow
N. C.	Horace Faurot	Herman Inley	James P. Morgan	Horace Esamim	Miriam Robinson
Ohio	Augustus Henry	George W. Fletcher	George W. Fletcher	John H. Ashcraft	Beulah Wing
Okla.	R. E. Milam	E. W. Westmoreland	E. W. Westmoreland	J. A. Pennington	Margaret Hutchison
Oregon				Paul A. McCasland	Mrs. Roland P. Hood
Wash.	R. Frank Kolb	J. L. Corrino	John B. Lane	John A. Farmer	Ruth Provence
S. C.	Henry J. Hussey	James Daniel	Charles L. Norton	Paul H. Cates	Mary Mills
Tenn.	James C. Cantrell	Andrew G. Alice	R. Hooper Dilday	L. H. Tapscott	Eula Mae Henderson
Texas	James R. Bryant	Frank G. Voight		George Euting	Ellie Douglas (Oliver)
Va.	1003 Union Trust Bldg., Petersburg				

## OFFICERS OF STATE BAPTIST CONVENTIONS—Continued

State	Evangelism Secretary	Missions Secretary	Music Secretary	Student Union Secretary	Prisoners Secretary
Ala.	Vernon Yearby	J. E. Berkman	Paul Stewart	Manzie Wilks	George E. Bagley*
Ariz.	W. D. Lawes		Sid Davis	Sid Davis	Ralph Douglas*
Ark.	L. V. Voss	G. W. Caldwell	LeRoy McClard	Tom Laue	Edmond R. Walker
Calif.	D. Ware Armstrong			Edward B. Rollins	
Colo.	Jack Stanton	William J. Crowder	Philip T. Card	Philip T. Card	
D. C.	William J. Crowder			Howard D. Ross	
Fla.	Paul A. Meier*	Clifford Walker	W. G. Stroup	Wash Morton	Gus Johnson
Ga.	R. T. Russell			Joe H. Webb	
Ill.	James M. Baldwin	Walter R. Mihield		Bo. 2638, Univ. Station	
Kans.	John Hawk	Hurst		Gainesville	
Ky.	Eldred M. Taylor	W. A. Burkey		Ashley L. Hawkins	Arthur Hinson
La.	R. O. Cawher	Eldred M. Taylor		V. W. Estes	A. C. Queen
Md.	Clifton C. Thomas	Fred B. Mosley		505 W. Green	
Miss.	Joe T. Odle	Clifton C. Thomas		Chamblee	
Mo.	Eugene T. Pratt	Bruce C. Maples	Eugene F. Quinn	Ray Gilliland	A. M. Vollmer
N. Mex.	Joseph B. Underwood	Jeff Rutherford	Lowell C. Alexander	J. Chester Durham	Fred B. Monday
N. C.	Julian S. Hopkins			Udell Smith	Clifton C. Walker
Ohio	Ray E. Roberts			Rusty Jeanne Weeks	Joe T. Odle
Okla.	J. A. Pennington	Sam W. Seantias	W. C. Morgan	Eugene Bartlett	Lloyd W. Collins
Oregon	Paul A. McCasland	Roland P. Hood	Dale Brubaker	Elain Lee	Jeff Rutherford
Wash.			Charles F. Polston	Trusty Sheriff	Earle L. Bradley
S. C.	James A. Howard		J. O. Stroud	Bruce E. Whitaker	W. R. Grindstaff
Tenn.	F. M. Digwell, Jr.	L. G. Frey	Eugene Bartlett	Eugene Bartlett	R. R. McLean
Texas	C. Wade Freeman	R. Rhine Durham	T. H. Westmoreland	Ed Sealnough	
Va.	William B. Deane*		Frank G. Charlton	Charles W. Horner	Horace G. Hammard*
			V. F. Penderhouse	Charles M. Roselle	Gene Kerr
			Katherine Bailey	W. F. Howard	J. Woodrow Fullen
				Ralph B. Wonders	J. Edward Sandridge*

\*NOTE: George E. Bagley is assistant executive secretary for Alabama; R. W. Husky is stewardship and church finance secretary for Arizona; Ralph Douglas is assistant executive secretary for Arkansas; Paul A. Meier is director of evangelism and mission education in Florida; Gaines E. Bryan, Jr. is public relations director for Kentucky; W. H. Cud is director of missionary and stewardship training for Kentucky; W. H. Allison is stewardship director for Missouri; Walter B. Herrington is press manager for Missouri; John Russell is assistant recording secretary for New Mexico; L. L. Morgan is church planning secretary for North Carolina; Arthur S. Davenport is public relations director for Oklahoma; Tom E. Carter is superintendent of hospitals for Oklahoma; B. Truman Mayes is superintendent, Department of Child Care; Horace G. Hammard is assistant general secretary-treasurer for South Carolina; Roy J. Gillette, Jr. is Royal Ambassador secretary for Tennessee; and Abbie Louise Green is secretary of Youth for Tennessee; William B. Denman is secretary for evangelism and international missions for Virginia; J. Edward Sandridge is assistant to the executive secretary for Virginia.

## STATE BAPTIST PAPERS, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

State	Name of Paper	Editor	Business Manager	Circulation	Subscription Per Year	Frequency Issued	Date Founded
Ala.	The Alabama Baptist 614-16 Stallings Building Birmingham	Leon Macon	Leon Macon	84,186	\$ 3.00	Weekly	1835
Aris.	Baptist Phoenix 316 W. McDowell Road Phoenix	W. Barry Garrett		11,000	2.00	Weekly	1932
Ark.	Arkansas Baptist 102 Baptist Building Little Rock	Erwin L. McDonald	Erwin L. McDonald	48,000	2.25	Weekly	1901
Calif.	The California Southern Baptist 1405 Broadway Fresno	Floyd Looney	Floyd Looney	22,000	2.00	Weekly	1912
Colo.	Rocky Mountain Baptist 106 Fillmore Street Denver	Willis J. Ray	Willis J. Ray	4,400	1.25	Semi- monthly	1933
D. C.	Capital Baptist 1628-16th Street, N. W. Washington	James O. Duncan	James O. Duncan	4,000	1.50	Weekly	1954
Fla.	Florida Baptist Witness 218 West Church Street Jacksonville	W. G. Strasener	W. G. Strasener	45,885	2.00	Weekly	1861
Ga.	The Christian Index 291 Peachtree, N. E. Atlanta	John J. Hurt	John J. Hurt	93,281	2.00	Weekly	1831
Ill.	The Illinois Baptist Box 330 Carbondale	L. H. Moore		18,333	1.50	Weekly	1906
Kans.	Baptist Digest Box 729 Wichita	Hoyt S. Gibson	Hoyt S. Gibson	6,010	1.50	Weekly	1945
Ky.	Western Recorder 127 East Broadway Lexville	R. T. Skinner	Robert L. Pogue	59,000	2.25	Weekly	1825
La.	The Baptist Message Box 311 Alexandria	Finley W. Tinnin	Finley W. Tinnin	58,440	2.00	Weekly	1863
Md.	The Maryland Baptist 100 E. 23rd Street Baltimore 13	Clinton C. Thomas	Mrs. Ethel Arey	11,178	1.00	Monthly	1865
Miss.	The Baptist Record Box 538 Jackson	W. C. Fields	J. E. Lane	89,250	2.00	Weekly	1836
Mo.	Word and Way Missouri Baptist Bldg. Jefferson City	H. H. McGinty	H. H. McGinty	53,300	2.00	Weekly	1893
N. Mex.	Baptist New Mexican Box 483 Albuquerque	Lewis A. Myers	Lewis A. Myers	16,500	2.00	Weekly	1911
N. C.	Biblical Recorder 121 W. Hargett Street Raleigh	L. L. Carpenter	L. L. Carpenter	61,832	2.50	Weekly	1833
Ohio	Ohio Baptist Messenger 20 South Fourth Street Columbus 15	George Fletcher		3,300	1.00	Monthly	1952
Okl.	Baptist Messenger 1141 North Robinson Oklahoma City	Jack L. Gritz	Jack L. Gritz	75,992	2.00	Weekly	1912
Oregon-Wash.	Pacific Coast Baptist Box 3343 Portland 2, Oregon	C. Ervin Boyle	C. Ervin Boyle	4,500	1.50	Semi- monthly	1938
S. C.	Baptist Courier Box 2240 Greenville	S. H. Jones		92,073	2.00	Weekly	1861
Tenn.	Baptist and Reflector Belcourt at 16th Ave., S. Nashville	Richard N. Owen	Joseph R. Kester, Jr.	60,234	2.00	Weekly	1835
Texas	Baptist Standard 2222 San Jacinto Street Dallas 1	E. S. James	E. S. James	220,042	2.00	Weekly	1888
Va.	The Religious Herald P. O. Box 3-R Richmond 7	Reuben E. Alley	Reuben E. Alley	18,000	2.50	Weekly	1829

## OTHER BAPTIST DIRECTORIES

### AMERICAN BAPTIST BODIES

**American Baptist Association.** — Organized 1876 by a unifying of the General Association and the Baptist Missionary Association of Texas. Headquarters, 214 E. Broad St., Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.; President, Dr. A. J. Kirkland; Henderson, Texas; Secretary of Missions, A. L. Patterson; 214 E. Broad, Texarkana; Editor-in-Chief of publications, Eld. E. C. Gillette; Business Manager, J. Alvan Rester, 214 E. Broad St., Texarkana.

**North American Baptist Association.** — Organized 1920; Headquarters, 216 Main Street, Little Rock, Arkansas; President, M. E. Childers, Little Rock; Secretary of Missions, W. J. Burgess and Craig Brumham; Editor of Publications, D. O. Silvey, Texarkana; Business Manager of Publications, T. O. Hobert, Little Rock; North American Theological Seminary, G. D. Neilar, Jacksonville, Texas; 1957 Meeting in March at Little Rock.

**Lott Carey Baptist Foreign Mission Convention.** — Organized 1897; Headquarters, 1501 Eleventh St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; President, J. V. McIver, D. D., Orange, New Jersey; Executive-Secretary, W. C. Somerville, A. M., D. D., 1501 Eleventh St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**National Baptist Convention of America.** — Rev. G. L. Prince, D. D., President, 2610 Avenue I, Galveston, Texas; Rev. G. Goings Daniels, D. D., Recording Secretary, 1215 Church Street, Georgetown, S. C.; Rev. W. M. Grimes, D. D., Corresponding Secretary, 1335 Second Street, Alexandria, La.; Treasurer, Rev. A. A. Lucas, D. D., 5109 Farmer Street, Houston, Texas; Corresponding Secretary of Foreign Missions Board, Rev. E. S. Branch, 2802 Eagle Street, Houston, Texas; Corresponding Secretary of Home Mission Board, Rev. Ira H. Hendon, D. D., 1993 South Parkway at 40th Street, Chicago, Ill.; Corresponding Secretary of Education Board, Rev. E. J. Minifie, 548 N. 41st Street, Birmingham, Alabama; Secretary of the Publishing Board, Rev. Henry A. Boyd, D. D., 523 Second Ave., North, Nashville, Tenn.; Corresponding Secretary of the B.Y.P.U. Board, Rev. W. A. Joshua, D. D., 603 E. Jefferson Street, Waxahachie, Texas; Corresponding Secretary of the Evangelical Board, Rev. E. H. Branch, 2843 Bonson Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.; Corresponding Secretary Permanent Department, Rev. George J. Johnson, 1216 South Second Street, Waco, Texas.

**National Baptist Convention of U. S. A., Incorporated.** — Organized 1886; Incorporated 1915. President, Dr. J. H. Jackson, 2107 S. Parkway, Chicago, Illinois; Secretary, Rev. T. J. Jemison, 915 Spain Street, Baton Rouge, La.; Corresponding Secretary of Foreign Mission Board, Dr. C. C. Adams, 701 South 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Corresponding Secretary of the Home Mission Board, T. T. Lovelace, 4814 Vincennes Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Corresponding

Secretary of the B. E. U. Board, 409 Oak St., Nashville, Tenn.; Corresponding Secretary of Education Board, Rev. Coleman W. Kirby, Box 503, Marshall, Texas; Corresponding Secretary of the Publishing Board, A. M. Townsend, M. D., D. D., Corner Fourth Avenue and Cedar St., Nashville, Tenn.; Corresponding Secretary of Benefit Board, Rev. M. Kirby, 710 E. 14th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

**American (Northern) Baptist Convention.** — Organized May 10, 1867; President Harry L. Dillin, McMinnville, Oregon; General Secretary, Rev. Reuben E. Nelson, 182 Madison Ave., New York City; Associate General Secretary, Rev. W. Hubert Porter; Treasurer, H. J. Manson, 171 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Next session, May 29-June 4, 1957, Philadelphia, Pa.

The Board of Education and Publication of the American Baptist Convention functioning for The American Baptist Publication Society and The Board of Education of the American (Northern) Baptist Convention. Office 1701-1703 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., 142 Madison Avenue, New York 16, N. Y.; Executive Secretary, Richard Huland, D. D., Ronald V. Wells, Associate Executive Secretary.

**The Baptist Federation of Canada.** — Secretary-Treasurer, T. B. Melchiorre, 215 Roe Avenue, Toronto 12, Canada.

**Czechoslovak Baptist Convention in America.** — Organized 1912. President, Rev. Frank T. Brdlik, Route 1, Union City, Pa.; Secretary, Rev. V. P. Stupak, 5780 Eastwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Publication, PRAVDA A SLAVNA NADEJE, The Truth and Glorious Hope; Editors, Rev. J. F. Fleisch, 213 S. Park Street, Westmont, Ill., and Dr. Duvel Marek, Mindotons, Man., Canada; Publication Office, 5206 W. Strong St., Chicago, Ill.

**The Baptist Missions Union of America.** — Organized 1901. Rev. Edgar Berglund, Iron River, Wis.; Secretary, Swainey Fagerstrom, 22d N. South Ave., W., Duluth 7, Minn.; Publication, THE MISSION POST; Editor, Rev. Alfred Holmgren, 2 Suntang Rd., Worcester 4, Mass.

**New England French Baptist Conference.** — Organized August 5, 1931. President, Albert Aekaert, 3 Ascension Street, Blackstone, Mass.; Secretary, Miss Rivers, Sognave, 171 Robinson Street, Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

**Polish Baptist Conference in U. S. A. and Canada.** — Organized 1912. President, Rev. John Kaczewski, 37 Land Avenue, Toronto, Ont.; Secretary, Rev. E. L. Golonka, 2624 North Fairfield Avenue, Chicago 47, Illinois; School, none; Publication, THE FRIEND; Editor, Rev. E. L. Golonka, 2624 N. Fairfield Avenue, Chicago 47, Ill.

**Hungarian Baptist Union of America.** — Organized 1938. President, Rev. Emil Brez, 2844 East 130th Street, Cleveland, Ohio; Secretary,

**Rev. William B. Molnar**, 14 Silliman Ave., Bridgeport 5, Conn. Editor of **EVANGELIUM**  
**MORNOK (GOSPEL MESSENGER)**: Rev. Adalbert Peter, 943 Merrill Ave., Lincoln Park, Michigan. Editor of **BIBLIA-MAGYARAZO** (**BIBLE EXPOSITOR**): Rev. Gabriel Petre, 3606 Clarendon Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. Evangelist: Rev. Alex Kinda, Treasurer, 380 W. 43rd St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**Italian Baptist Association of America**.—Organized 1928. President, Rev. Angelo Di Domenica, D.D., 27 Campbell Avenue, Havertown, Pennsylvania. Secretary, Rev. Valentine Penizoli, 5714 Devonshire Rd., Detroit 24, Mich. Publication, **L'AURORA**; Editors: Dr. Angelo Di Domenica, 27 Campbell Avenue,

Havertown, Pa., and Rev. Anthony F. Vianquez, 1232 Tasker St., Philadelphia 38, Pa.

**Portuguese Baptist Convention**.—Organized 1940. President, James Acevedo, 29 Blake St., Pawtucket, R. I. Recording Secretary, Rev. Calimero P. Oliveira, 26 Kane St., New Bedford, Mass. Corresponding Secretary, Rev. Manuel Avila, 1183 Rodman Street, Fall River, Mass.

**Romanian Baptist Association of America**.—Organized 1913. President Rev. A. S. Lucaciu 10361 Woodward, Detroit 4, Michigan; Secretary, Rev. Peter Trutza, 3030 West Washington Blvd., Chicago 12, Illinois. School, none. Publications, **LUMINATORUL** (**THE ILLUMINATOR**); Editor, Mrs. D. Pauna, 7011 Detroit Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

## FOREIGN SPEAKING BAPTIST BODIES IN THE UNITED STATES

**Baptist General Conference of America** (The former Swedish).—Organized 1879. Executive Secretary, Rev. William C. Tupper, 6750 N. Ashland Avenue, Chicago 26, Ill. School, Bethel College and Seminary. President, Carl H. Lundquist, 1420 N. Snelling Ave., St. Paul, Minn. Publication, **THE STANDARD**; Editor, Rev. Martin Erikson, 6750 N. Ashland Avenue, Chicago 26, Ill.

**The Danish Baptist General Conference**.—Organized, 1910. President, Rev. N. C. Berg, Clark Grove, Minn. Corresponding Secretary, Rev. L. Fredmund, Box 224, Clark Grove, Minn. School, Northern Baptist Theological Seminary. Publication, **THE WATCHMAN**; Editor, Rev. L. Fredmund, Clark Grove, Minnesota.

**The North American Baptist General Conference**.—Organized 1843. Moderator, Mr. Walter W. Grosser, 158 North Harvey, Oak Park, Ill. Executive Secretary, Dr. Frank H. Works, 2008 Madison Street, Forest Park, Illinois. General Missionary Secretary, Rev. Richard Schulte, 2008

Madison St., Forest Park, Ill. School, The North American Baptist Seminary, Sioux Falls, South Dakota. Publications, **THE BAPTIST HERALD**; Editor, Dr. M. L. Leischner, 7108 W. Madison St., Forest Park, Ill., and **OUR SENDBOOTE**; Editor, Rev. W. J. Suebeck, 2124 Payne Ave., Cleveland 14, Ohio.

**Russian-Ukrainian Baptist Union**.—Organized 1919. President, Rev. John Daviduk, 127 Market St., Hartford, Conn. Secretary, Rev. Peter Godziew, 1042 Geesee St., Trenton, N. J. Treasurer, Rev. Andrew Mychka, 1411 Gratiot Ave., Saginaw, Mich. Publication, **THE SOVEREIGN TRUTH**; Published by Russian-Ukrainian Baptist Union of U. S. A.; Editors, John Daviduk and Dr. Ivan Kmetta, 20th and Parfitch, Philadelphia 34, Pa.

**Spanish-American Baptist Convention**.—Organized 1928. President, Rev. Jose Garcia, 229 Hancock St., Topeka, Kansas. Secretary, Mrs. G. C. Carson, 2310 Monitor Pl., Kansas City, Mo. School, Spanish-American Baptist Seminary, Los Angeles, California; Publication, **EL PALADIN**.

## BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

Headquarters: 1628 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington 9, D. C.

Inclusion Baptists from every country in the world where there are Baptists. The organization holds its meetings once in five years. Purely advisory in its relations to churches has no authority over its members. Purpose is to discuss the great themes which are of common interest to all Baptists.

Organized in London, England, July 11-19, 1905, with Dr. Alexander Macleay, London, presiding. Alliance formed July 17, 1905; Dr. John Clifford, London, elected President.

Second meeting, June 19-26, 1911, Baptist Temple, Philadelphia, Pa. Dr. Robert Stuart MacArthur, New York, elected President.

Third meeting was postponed on account of World War until July 21-27, 1923, when it was held in Stockholm, Sweden. Dr. E. Y. Mullins, Louisville, Ky., elected President.

Fourth meeting held in Toronto, Canada, June 28-29, 1925, Rev. John MacNeill, Toronto, Canada, elected President.

Fifth meeting held in Berlin, Germany, August 4-10, 1926, Dr. George W. Trerett, Dallas, Texas, elected President.

Sixth meeting held in Atlanta, Georgia, July 21-28, 1929, Dr. J. H. Rushbrooke, London, England, elected President.

Seventh meeting held in Copenhagen, Denmark, July 29-August 4, 1931, Dr. C. Oscar Johnson St. Louis Missouri, elected President.

Eighth meeting held in Cleveland, Ohio, July 23-27, 1930, Dr. F. Townley Lord, London, elected President.

Ninth meeting held in London, England, July 16-23, 1935, Dr. Theodore F. Adams, Richmond, Virginia, elected President.

Tenth meeting to be held in July 1940 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

### PRESENT OFFICERS

President, Dr. Theodore F. Adams, First Baptist Church, Richmond 21, Virginia.

General Secretary, Dr. Arnold T. Ohrn, 1628 16th Street, N.W., Washington 9, D.C.  
Associate Secretary for Youth Work, Robert S. Denny, 1628 16th Street, N.W., Washington 9, D.C.

Acting Associate Secretary in Europe, Dr. Henry Cook, 4, Southampton Row, London, W.C. 1, England.

Vice-Presidents: Dr. J. T. Ayorinde, P.O. Box 479, Lagos, Nigeria; Mrs. Edgar Bates, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario; Dr. Honorio Espinoza, Box 275, Santiago, Chile; Mr. Lam Chi Fung, Fui Ching Middle School, Waterloo Road, Kowloon, Hong Kong; Dr. Jakob Meister, Apostolstr. 21, Zurich 7, Switzerland; Rev. Lawrence A. North, P.O. Box 1773, Wellington, New Zealand; Rev. Benjamin Pradhan, Mission Road, Cuttack, Orissa, India; Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, 607 Piedmont Avenue, San Antonio 3, Texas; Rev. Yakov I. Zhidkov, Central Post Office Box 520, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Treasurers: The Hon. Sir Donald Finnemore, Royal Courts of Justice, London W.C. 2, England; Eastern Treas.: Carl W. Tiller, 2418 59th Place, Cheverly, Maryland; Western Treasurer.

#### LIFE MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Past president, Dr. C. Oscar Johnson, Third Baptist Church, St. Louis 3, Missouri; Past president, Dr. F. Townley Lord, Bloomsburg Central Baptist Church, London W.C. 2, England; Past General Secretary, Dr. W. O. Lewis, 3500 14th Street, N.W., Washington 10, D.C.

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Africa: Rev. Robert H. Philpott, P.O. Box 127, Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia; Argentina: Rev. Alfonso Olmedo, Rivadavia 1049, San Luis, Argentina; Australia: Dr. W. L. Jarvis, 205 Wardell Rd., Dulwich Hill, Sydney, N.S.W.; Australia; Brazil: Dr. Jose Soren, Caixa Postal 485, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; Britain: Dr. Henry Cook, 4, Southampton Row, London, W.C. 1, England; Rev. J. B. Middlebrook, Baptist Missionary Society, 93-97 Gloucester Place, London, W.C. 1, England; Dr. Ernest A. Payne, 4, Southampton Row, London, W.C. 1, England; Burma: Mr. Tun Shein, 143 St. John's Road, Rangoon, Burma; Canada: Dr. T. B. McDormand, 218 Roe Avenue, Toronto 12, Ontario; Cuba: Dr. Oscar Rodriguez, P.O. Box 27, Cristo, Oriente, Cuba; Denmark: Dr. Johannes Norgaard, Praedikantskolen, Tolose, Denmark; France: Rev. Henri Vincent, 1 Rue Leon Dierx, Paris 15e, France; Germany: Mr. Eberhard Schröder, Langenbeckstrasse 28/30, (16) Kassel, Germany; Holland: Rev. F. E. Huizinga, Jac. Catsstr. 34 Hengelo (Ov.), The Netherlands; Italy: Rev. Carmelo Iuganti, via Finamonte da Vimercate, 10, Milano, Italy; Korea: Rev. David Ahn, 2 Ka 101 Pil-Dong, Choong Goo,

Seoul, Korea; Norway: Rev. Alfred K. Dahl, Hausmannsgt. 22, Oslo, Norway; Philippines: Rev. J. T. Vaflor, c/o Philippine Baptist Mission, Box 231, Iloilo City, Philippines; Sweden: Dr. Erik Ruden, Klarabergsgatan 50, Stockholm 6.

United States: Dr. Walter Pope Binns, William Jewell College, Liberty, Missouri; Dr. Nannie H. Burroughs, Lincoln Heights, Washington, D.C.; Dr. Baker J. Cauthen, Box 5148, Richmond, Virginia; Dr. Theron Chastain, 164 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, New York; Dr. John A. Dawson, 1 N. LaSalle Street, Chicago 2, Illinois; Dr. J. D. Grey, First Baptist Church, New Orleans 15, Louisiana; Dr. V. Carney Hargroves, 48 E. Upsal Street, Philadelphia 19, Pennsylvania; Mrs. Maurice B. Dodge, 5605 S. W. Edgemont Place, Portland 1, Oregon; Dr. Joseph H. Jackson, 3101 S. Parkway, Chicago 16, Illinois; Dr. W. H. Jernigan, 1728 Webster Street, N.W., Washington 11, D.C.; Dr. Duke K. McCall, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville 6, Kentucky; Dr. Reuben E. Nelson, 152 Madison Avenue, New York 16, New York; Dr. Louie D. Newton, 1085 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia; Dr. Edward H. Pruden, First Baptist Church, Washington, D.C.; Dr. Porter Routh, 127 9th Avenue, North, Nashville 3, Tennessee; Dr. William C. Tapper, 5750 N. Ashland Avenue, Chicago 26, Illinois; Dr. John W. Williams, 2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri; Dr. J. Howard Williams, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas; Dr. Frank H. Woyke, 7308 Madison Street, Forest Park, Illinois.

#### WOMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Representatives: Mrs. George R. Martin, 4908 Powhatan Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia; Miss E. Lois Chapelle, 4, Southampton Row, London, W.C. 1, England.

#### YOUTH DEPARTMENT

Representatives: Dr. Joel Sorenson, Malmgårdsgatan 48 D, Stockholm, Sweden; Rev. Forrest B. Fordham, 1703 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia 3, Pennsylvania.

#### CO-OPTED MEMBERS

Britain: Rev. W. D. Jackson, 60, Stonards Hill, Loughton, Essex, England.

Canada: Dr. W. C. Smalley, 11024 89th Avenue, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Spain: Rev. Samuel Rodrigo, Calle Ciudad de Balaguer 40, Barcelona, Spain.

Sweden: Dr. Gunnar Westin, Dragarbrunnsgatan 75, Uppsala, Sweden.

United States: Dr. R. Paul Caudill, First Baptist Church, Memphis, Tennessee; Dr. Edward B. Willingham, 152 Madison Ave., New York 16, N.Y.

# using the film series on the BOOK OF ACTS

Highlighting the mission and evangelistic themes of the book of Acts, these films reveal the spirit and power of "young church" in action. Each film runs from 14 to 18 minutes. Rental for each episode, black and white \$0.00; color \$9.00. Special rate when complete series is booked at \$54.00 for black & white, \$81.00 for color.

#### EPISODE #1: Endued with Power—Acts 1:1-8:1a

The Holy Spirit, its power and manifestation in the lives of men. 18 minutes.

#### EPISODE #2: A Faithful Witness—Acts 6:1-7—8:4-40

The faithfulness of Phillip, the layman, his message, and his witness. 14 minutes.

#### EPISODE #3: Light from Heaven—Acts 5:57-9:19-1

##### Timothy 1:15-17

Paul's own story of his dramatic conversion on the road to Damascus. 14 minutes.



Episode No. 3  
Light from Heaven

#### EPISODE #4: No Respecter of Persons—Acts 10:1-11:18

The universality of the gospel revealed through Peter's vision and his visit to the house of Cornelius. 17 minutes.

#### EPISODE #5: God's Care of His Own—Acts 11:19-12:24

Three events which show God's intervention to the welfare of his followers. 14 minutes.



Episode No. 4  
No Respecter of Persons

#### EPISODE #6: Every Christian a Missionary—Acts 1:1-13:4

The fulfilment of Christ's commission with the sending of the first foreign missionaries. 16 minutes.



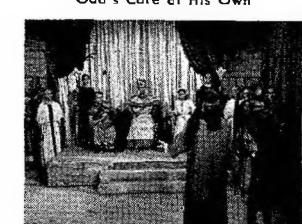
Episode No. 5  
God's Care of His Own

#### EPISODE #7: Salvation and Christian Fellowship—Acts 15:1-35

The way of salvation and the conditions and meaning of Christian fellowship. 14 minutes.

#### EPISODE #8: What Must I Do to Be Saved?—Acts 16:1-40

Paul's second missionary journey, call to Macedonia, imprisonment, and the closing episode with the jailer. 18 minutes.



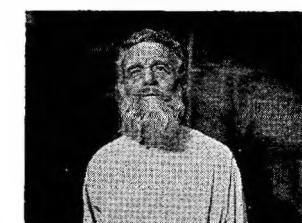
Episode No. 9  
Witness Before A King

#### EPISODE #9: Witness Before a King—Acts 23:1-26:32

The continued witnessing of Paul in the face of all opposition. Witness before Agrippa and Festus. 17 minutes.

#### EPISODE #10: Triumphant—Acts 28:13-31

The closing years of Paul's life. Scenes of Paul's preaching and teaching, plus the writing of his letters. 17 minutes.



Episode No. 10  
Triumphant

Release date for films—July 1, 1957  
  
Plan now and order today from your  
BAPTIST BOOK STORE

# BROADMAN BOOKS FOR CHILDREN

## FUN WITH PUPPETS

by Sylvia Cassell

Illustrated by Frances Johnston

How to make and operate the puppets, how to write and direct puppet plays, and how to prepare stages and scenery. The amusing illustrations help the child to understand and follow the directions. Written for the nine-to twelve-year-old. Leader's Edition contains a 24-page supplement on puppetry in religious education. Approved by Child Study Association of America. Regular edition, board, \$1.50; Leader's edition, cloth, \$2.25

## THE TELEGRAPH BOY

by Augusta Stephenson

Illustrated by Harold Minton

Nine- to twelve-year-olds will enjoy reading about Edgar Young Mullins' boyhood adventures. Narrow escapes from a hostile Indian and an untamed gypsy bear were only two of the thrilling incidents of his life. First a printer's devil, then a telegraph boy, Edgar later became a great minister and educator. Delightful presentation of a true story.

\$1.50

## LISTEN TO THE NIGHT

by Furn Kelling

Pictures by Mariel Wilhoite Turner

As nighttime sounds are explained, children delight in the use of appealing sound-words. This book will help give the two- to eight-year-old an appreciation of the darkness and a warm feeling of security in it as the book is read to them or as they read it for themselves. Lovely, sensitive pictures on every page, half in full color. Regular edition, board, 60c; Library edition, cloth, \$1.00

To Help the  
Child's Understanding  
of a Church  
Service . . .

## JIMMIE GOES TO CHURCH

by Gladys Rhiner

Pictures by Janet Smalley

Attending worship service for the first time can be uninteresting and confusing because of lack of understanding. This book is designed to help youngsters understand everything which takes place during the service. Based on sound educational principles, *Jimmie Goes to Church*, contains charming pictures, half in full color. For children ages 3-5. Regular edition, board, 60c; Library edition, cloth, \$1.00

ORDER FROM, VISIT, OR CALL YOUR BAPTIST BOOK STORE NOW!

# Southern Baptist OFFICIAL STATISTICS

The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

# 1958

## FEATURING

Services rendered to Southern Baptist churches  
by state and Convention-wide agencies

H  
A  
N  
D  
B  
O  
O  
K